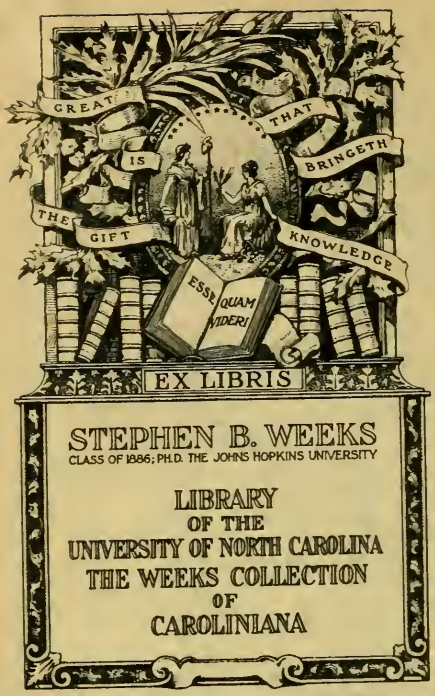

Binding, the gift of John Sprunt Hill
286-B225 1911-17

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL
00032728941

This book must not be taken from the Library building.

ANNUAL

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

1911

RALEIGH, N. C.:
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1911

0

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder;* give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and

80753

amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustee shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

C. H. DURHAM.....Lumberton

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

A. I. JUSTICE.....Hendersonville
C. W. SCARBOROUGH.....Woodland
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.....Winston-Salem

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh
CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON .....Raleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....High Point
D. S. PACE.....Hendersonville
N. BIGGS .....Scotland Neck
W. N. JONES.....Raleigh
D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION
1911-1912

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

J. E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, L. Johnson, E. L. Middleton, N. B. Broughton, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, C. E. Maddry, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelly, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, C. M. Cooke, Ivey Allen, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, H. C. Moore, L. R. Pruett, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, G. T. Lumpkin, H. H. Hulten, A. I. Justice, J. G. Boomhour, R. A. Sentelle, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, R. B. Horne, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, J. H. Tucker, W. E. Harrison, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. S. Carlton, B. Craig, C. B. Waller, A. B. Moore, Y. D. Moore, B. F. Huntley, J. M. Hilliard, T. Gilliam, J. O. Fulbright, A. W. Horton, T. B. Davis, S. H. Huffman, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, J. E. Peterson, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin, M. B. Dry, F. D. King, J. M. Broughton, C. E. Brewer, R. H. Gower, T. J. Lassiter, C. W. Blanchard, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore.

Associational Members.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell* ————; *Carolina*, C. M. Toms, *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, I. N. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, R. H. Herring; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, A. C. Hamby; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, G. A. Martin; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, C. P. Norris; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, W. H. Reddish; *Piedmont*, R. G. Kendrick; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, ————; *South Yadkin*, J. M. Hendrix; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins,; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison;

Tuckaseigee, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, W. G. Hall.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

F. P. Hobgood, *President;* C. J. Hunter, *Secretary;* E. F. Aydlett, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, W. C. Tyree, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., John A. Oates, J. M. Parrott, R. B. Powell, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, M. L. Kesler E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, A. D. Ward.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

Wesley N. Jones, *President;* Robert N. Simms, *Vice-President;* John E. Ray, *Secretary;* John T. Pullen, *Treasurer.* J. D. Boushall, Needham B. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, J. Newton Holding, Carey J. Hunter Stephen McIntyre, Wm. Louis Poateat, W. C. Tyree, Noah Biggs, Samuel W. Brewer, H. B. Moore, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, S. R. Horne, W. A. Thomas, J. T. J. Battle, Jeter C. Pritchard, S. M. Brinson.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President;* J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, S. J. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Tucker.

BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

H. A. Foushee, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, W. F. Cheek, J. F. McDuffie, O. W. Triplett, J. M. Arnett.

Associate Members.—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, N. B. Broughton, C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward.

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

W. L. Poteat, *Chairman;* J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royall, C. E. Brewer, T. E. Holding, J. H. Gorrell, J. L. Lake, G. W. Paschal, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, W. M. Dickson W. W. Holding, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington, R. M. Squires, W. N. Johnson, I. O. Jones, W. R. Powell, E. B. Earnshaw.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C., December 5, 1911.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its eighty-first annual session with Brown Memorial Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

The congregation united in singing "Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow." W. N. Johnson offered the invocation.

The introductory sermon was preached by W. R. L. Smith, of Chapel Hill. Text, Exodus, 14:15—"And Jehovah said unto Moses, wherefore criest thou unto me? Speak unto the children of Israel, that they go forward."

W. C. Dowd, President of the 1910 session of the Convention, called to order and appointed the following committee on enrollment: N. B. Broughton, G. E. Lineberry, J. B. Stroud, J. J. Ezell, W. A. Cooper, S. W. Morrissett.

Pending the report of the committee, the Convention was led in prayer by W. C. Tyree, of High Point.

The President recognized H. A. Brown, of Winston-Salem, who in turn introduced Gilbert T. Stephenson, chairman of the committee on entertainment, who welcomed the Convention on behalf of the members of Brown Memorial Church, and other Baptists and citizens of the city. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by C. B. Waller, of Asheville.

The committee on enrollment reported 373 delegates present at this hour.

The election of officers being in order, W. C. Dowd declining re-election, the names of W. L. Poteat, C. H. Durham, H.

A. Brown, and C. M. Beach were presented for the position of President. At their own request the names of W. L. Poteat, H. A. Brown, and C. M. Beach were withdrawn and N. B. Broughton was instructed to cast the vote of the Convention for C. H. Durham. This was done and C. H. Durham was declared unanimously elected President of the Convention.

F. P. Hobgood was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for N. B. Broughton and Chas. E. Brewer as Recording Secretary.

By rising vote Livingston Johnson was elected Corresponding Secretaries.

A committee, consisting of A. E. Browne, M. A. Adams, and J. B. Jackson, was appointed to nominate other officers of the Convention. Their report was as follows, which was adopted:

Vice-Presidents—A. I. Justice, C. W. Scarborough, and G. T. Stephenson.

Treasurer—Walters Durham.

Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

Trustees—W. C. Tyree, D. S. Pace, N. Biggs, W. N. Jones, D. L. Gore.

It was voted that L. G. Broughton, of Atlanta, a former pastor of this church, be sent a special invitation to attend this Convention.

The committee on order of business made its report. The order of business for Wednesday morning was adopted as suggested. The remainder of the report was referred again to the committee for amendment so as to provide for discussion of a report of Chowan College and also report on temperance.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by H. H. Hulten, of Charlotte.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session.

Devotional services were conducted by James Long, of Morganton.

The minutes of Tuesday evening's exercises were read, amended, and approved.

Representatives from the Woman's Missionary Union were cordially welcomed. The Convention arose to its feet in recognition of these delegates. They were Miss Blanche Barrus, Mrs. T. B. Henry, Mrs. E. E. Bomar, Miss Irene Hair, and Mrs. D. Rich.

Livingston Johnson presented the following report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

It is with profound gratitude to God that we present to the eighty-first session of the Convention this, our annual, report.

"Great is the Lord and greatly to be praised." Never have the blessings of God rested more signally upon the Baptists of North Carolina. Never has His guiding hand been more clearly seen. It is through His goodness and mercy that we are able to present the best report ever submitted by the Board.

THE BOARD'S NEW HOME.

The Biblical Recorder Company has just completed a handsome, well-equipped office building in which the Board, together with other denominational agencies, will find a home. The building is steam heated, well lighted and ventilated, and very conveniently arranged. The editor and business manager of the *Recorder*, the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, the Sunday School Secretary, the Educational Secretary, and the Woman's Central Committee, all have offices in this building. There is a distinct advantage in having all these departments under the same roof, and the Recorder Company has rendered a great service to the denomination by erecting this building.

STATE MISSIONS.

The Board takes pardonable pride in pointing to this church as a concrete example of the practical results of State Mission work. When the Convention met in this city eleven years ago, this church was a mission point. At that time they were worshiping in a little wooden building on Broad Street. Today we gather in this beautiful temple, an ornament to this city and a credit to our denomination.

This church has already attained quite an important position in our denominational life, and is destined, in a few years, to take its place in the very front rank of North Carolina Baptist churches.

We began the year with a debt of $1,500.00. The work was laid out on a basis of $50,000.00. Of this, $48,000.00 was for State Missions and $2,000.00 for the Sunday School work. The latter took care of itself. The $1,500.00 debt was included in this year's budget. Not in eleven years has the Board been met by such a serious situation as that which has confronted it during the last sixty days. From the beginning of the fall campaign up to the middle of October, there was a gradual gain in contributions. On the 12th day of October we had gained $2,000.00 over the corresponding date last year. Had we held that gain we would not have had the season of distressing anxiety through which we have just passed. About the price of cotton. This had a very depressing effect financially, and the middle of October there came a sudden and unlooked for drop in the falling off in contributions was as great as in the price of cotton. By the 1st of November we had lost practically all that had been gained. Instead of having the momentum of two or three thousand dollars over last year, to help us through November, we were compelled to begin practically where we were on the first of November last year. Brethren were advised of the seriousness of the situation through the *Recorder*, and by hundreds of letters that were sent out from the Mission Rooms. While there was no marked increase in the contributions until the last week, the letters that came to the Corresponding Secretary from all parts of the State, led him to believe that the denomination was girding up its loins for a united, supreme effort. Preachers and laymen wrote that their churches might be counted on to do more than ever before. Woman's Missionary Societies assured us of their sympathy and their purpose to help. Almost every letter closed with an earnest prayer. Messages came that churches were having special prayer for State Missions. The State was stirred as, perhaps, it has never been before. The Lord's people cried unto Him in their distress, and He made them willing in the day of His power. Never before were so many contributions acknowledged in the *Recorder* in one week, as are contained in the column of acknowledgments this week. This attests the widespread interest of State Missions. The report shows that we raised this year for State Missions and Sunday Schools, $48,990.00, which is $5,744.73 more than we raised last year. The Board is able to come before the Convention with all its debts paid and a small balance of $475.00 in the treasury. The reports from the mission fields are very gratifying and encouraging.

The following tables will give some idea of the year's work:

Number sermons preached	10,119
Churches and out-stations supplied	351
Baptisms	1,921
Added by letter	1,427
Meetings held	328
Professions of faith	2,832
Churches building	55
Churches finished	14
Churches organized	10

FINANCIAL.

Paid on salary	$25,432.05
Paid on church building	32,510.51
State and Associational Missions	3,595.13
Foreign Missions	2,388.57
Home Missions	1,909.25
Orphanage	2,012.45
Education	493.00
Sunday Schools	226.54
Ministerial Relief	$397.02
Other objects	5,011.42
Total	$73,975.74

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools	257
Number of pupils	20,277
Conversions in school	915
Number of schools organized	4

CONTRIBUTIONS.

School expenses	$4,409.22
Orphanage	944.31
State Missions	81.42
Home Missions	74.68
Foreign Missions	74.00
Education	6.00
Other objects	326.10

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We have made a slight increase in our contributions to Foreign Missions, but we are still far short of the amount asked of us by the Southern Baptist Convention. Our aim for Foreign Missions is $50,000.00. This amount we can reach by the first of May, if we begin to plan for it at once. Never since the beginning of the

Christian era have God's people had such an opportunity of sending the gospel to the ends of the earth, as they have today. Many recent events seem to indicate that God is preparing the world for a mighty missionary conquest. In foreign lands the people are restive and ready for a change of almost any kind.

China, the great Gibraltar of heathenism, is not only growing weary of its form of government; but there is also religious unrest, and thousands of the Chinese are turning away in heartsick disappointment from their helpless idols. In the work of Foreign Missions, we have reached the hour of supreme opportunity.

HOME MISSIONS.

Home Missions is to the whole South what State Missions is to the State, except that the work is more complex. In State Missions we have not the foreign element to deal with, but the Home Board is doing Foreign Mission work in the home land. It is necessary for them to have missionaries who can speak foreign languages in order to meet these strangers who come to our shores with the gospel of Christ. No more important work is being done by the Home Board than that among the foreign population in our country. As the number of foreigners coming to this country increases, as will be the case in the near future, this department of the Home Board work must be enlarged and prosecuted more vigorously. In Cuba, the Home Board is doing Foreign Mission work as truly as the Foreign Board is doing in China. Aside from the direct results of Home Missions, the Home Board is enlarging and strengthening our base of supplies. As we strengthen the stakes at home, we can lengthen the cords abroad. The more robust and virile the type of Christianity we have in this country, the more deeply we can impress the heathen nations.

For the important work of Home Missions, Southern Baptists are undertaking to raise $400,000.00. North Carolina is asked to raise $26,000.00. We have gained a little this year, and by pressing Home Missions between now and the first of May, we can raise the amount asked of us.

ASSISTANT TO THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

Brother W. R. Bradshaw has done excellent work, as the results show. His labors have been performed almost exclusively in the western part of the State. Wherever he has gone in the interest of our denominational work, he has been warmly welcomed and gladly heard.

The following report, written by Brother Bradshaw, will give some conception of the scope, character and results of his work:

REPORT OF W. R. BRADSHAW.

THE WEST.

The emphasis in the west until very recent years has been on the evangelization of all our people, and so blessed were the fathers in the proclamation of the saving Gospel that foundations nearly everywhere in the rural districts have been laid. Today only a few sections of all that territory are destitute of Baptist churches. In the fifteen counties west of the Ridge, we have seventeen associations, four hundred and thirty churches, and forty thousand four hundred and eighty-three members. Some of these churches and associations are small, and the enthusiasm does not run quite so high as in larger bodies, yet we rejoice to say that the west is slowly but surely making progress.

1. *Work to be Done.*—While we rejoice to record that many of our churches have increased their contributions to missions and some have doubled their pastors' salary, and that a number of the people have caught the vision of larger things, and are loyal to this vision, yet much work is to be done in this section. In fact, so far as the State Mission Board is concerned, the work is just beginning to open up in Western North Carolina. While it is true that foundations nearly everywhere have been laid, new conditions have arisen, and the State Board will have to help solve these or our cause will suffer. Capitalists are beginning to utilize the waterpower; manufacturing establishments are springing up; railroads are being built, and along these lines, towns. Associations that a few years ago did not need help from the Board must now be helped to plant our cause in these newly built towns. Old towns are taking on new life, and they can no longer do with once-a-month preaching. Pastors must be maintained at strategic points in the rural districts. We are now in the transition period and help is needed to save a great situation.

2. *Report for 1911.*—Below I submit the results of my year's work for 1911:

MEETINGS.

Six months were given to this work. There were fourteen (14) meetings held, and two hundred and sixty-seven (267) professions, and one hundred and ninety-six (196) additions, an average of fourteen (14) additions for every meeting held. Collected for State Missions, $584.61. Nearly all of these meetings were held with our weak churches and mission points. In deciding on applications to hold meetings, we always give precedence to our mission churches.

MISSION INSTITUTES.

Two months were given to this work. Thirty-five institutes were held in five associations. Heretofore the plan has been to reach as many associations as possible, but during the past year we have

tried to reach as many churches in the associations visited as practicable. The attendance upon these institutes has been good. The interest in the discussion of Sunday School, systematic giving, and missions, gratifying. More time in the future should be given to this work.

ASSOCIATIONS.

From the 8th of August to the 16th of November has been given to visiting the associations. W. R. BRADSHAW.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The work of the women moves on so quietly and steadily that many of us do not realize how vast and important it has become.

The total number of societies, including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors, is about 1,200. If we estimate the average membership to be thirty, which is quite a liberal estimate, the total membership would be 36,000. These 36,000 members of missionary societies gave one-third of all that the white Baptists of North Carolina gave to missions last year.

This is a very striking example of what can be done by systematic and intelligent effort. The members of these societies study missions and inform themselves as to the needs, and they make their contributions regularly through the year. The male members of our churches could learn some valuable lessons from the women as to mission methods.

REPORT OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

During the year now closing the work of our Union has shown steady and marked growth. It is with thankful hearts that we record here some of the results of our work, and the blessings that have come to us.

Annual Meeting.—From the annual meeting in Wilmington has gone forth a mighty inspiration to our workers in all parts of the State. The increasing interest and attendance of our women at these meetings is most gratifying and promises larger things for the future.

Associational Meetings.—Marked development is shown in the associational work, and we realize more and more how largely this is due to the faithful and untiring service of our vice-presidents. It has been the pleasure of the Corresponding Secretary to attend a number of the associational meetings. They were well attended, and the societies, as a whole, presented splendid reports. In all the associations visited, with two exceptions, the women held a two-days meeting separate from the general association. In the associations

that heretofore have not had separate meetings, they are being planned for another year, for our women are realizing the need of more time to plan together for the enlargement of the Master's work.

Mission Conferences.—The plan adopted at the annual meeting last year, of holding division institutes or conferences, was followed again this year, the conferences being held in Asheville, Wilson, Fayetteville, and Sanford. At each of these meetings two days were given to a profitable discussion of plans for increasing the usefulness of the societies and the individual members.

Jubilee Meetings.—As a result of the great jubilee meeting in Greensboro, the women all over our State are planning with interest and enthusiasm for smaller jubilees of their own. Gastonia, Waynesville, Charlotte, Elizabeth City, and Fayetteville are among the first to hold these jubilees.

Society Figures.—The total enrollment of societies up to the present time is as follows: Woman's Missionary Societies, 620; Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 158; Sunbeams, 378; Royal Ambassadors, 52; total, 1,208. This includes nearly one hundred societies organized during the year. The total amount of money reported at our annual meeting was $32,003.39.

Young Woman's Auxiliaries.—The growth of our Young Woman's Societies, both in numbers and in gifts, is an evidence of their increasing interest and responsibility in this great work. The amount contributed by them was $3,830.55, the largest sum given in any one year.

Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors.—Again this year the work of the children's societies is cause for gratification and thanksgiving. Their contributions, as presented in our annual report, were: Sunbeams, $3,393.95; Royal Ambassadors, $335.10. The importance of the children's work can not be too much emphasized, for in them lies our hope for the future in winning the world for Christ.

Office Work.—The resignation of Miss Elizabeth Briggs as Corresponding Secretary brings us both regret and happiness. While we regret the loss of her valuable service as Secretary, we rejoice that she is now able to devote more of her time to the work of the children. Her re-election as Band Superintendent has brought joy to all who have been associated with her in the work.

Co-operation.—We acknowledge gratefully the earnest and helpful co-operation of our pastors, the secretaries and traveling representatives of our State boards and institutions, who have aided so largely in the advancement of our woman's work.

And now, with thanksgiving and praise for the blessings of the past year, we look forward eagerly to the larger things to come, for we stand not in our own strength but in the strength of our Leader, remembering that whatever of good may come through our efforts

shall be wrought "not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit, saith the Lord of Hosts."

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*
MISS BLANCHE J. BARRUS, *Cor. Sec.*
MRS. W. N. JONES, *Treasurer.*
MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Band Supt.*
MRS. J. YATES KILLIAN, *Sec. Y. W. A.*

Report of Societies for Year Ending February 28, 1911.

GRAND TOTAL

To Foreign Missions	$9,558.14	
To Christmas Offering	4,232.01	
Total Foreign Missions		$13,790.15
To Home Missions	$5,552.78	
To Home Mission Offering	1,754.05	
To Home Mission Boxes	1,776.15	
Total Home Missions		9,082.98
To State Missions		$7,278.20
To Louisville Training School		947.55
To Margaret Home		149.04
To Sunday School Board		213.78
To Expense Fund		477.69
To quilts for Mrs. Green's School in China		64.00
Total		$32,003.39

CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

We have done some excellent work this year with the little amount in hand for church building. We have paid the last note due by the Board on the church at China Grove. There is a note of $500.00 still due on that building, which we expect the church to take care of. We have also extended aid to North Charlotte, Stantonsburg, and Fountain, two weak but very promising points in the Roanoke; Fremont in the Neuse-Atlantic; Sandy Creek in the Piedmont; two points in the Robeson; one in the Tuckaseigee; and one in the Johnston. By having this fund at our disposal, and being able to make a promise for payment next year, we were able to buy from the Lutherans at Rhodhiss, at considerably less than cost, an excellent brick house of worship, centrally located.

We doubt that any expenditure made by the Board is bringing richer returns than the small amount we are putting into church building each year.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Remarkable progress has been made in our Sunday School work. In many important particulars North Carolina leads all the other Southern States.

The following report of the Sunday School Committee will show something of the work of our faithful and energetic Sunday School Secretary:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

In no other denominational activity is there more gratifying growth than in our Sunday Schools. We are closing a good year. It is impossible to give a definite statistical report, as many of the associational reports are yet in hand. From 31 associations we find a gain of 10,650, but from 19 others a loss of 3,569. This gives a net gain of 7,081. This will not be materially changed by the other 12 associations. There will be a net gain of about thirty Sunday Schools.

There are reported 1,858 schools with an enrollment of 174,384. This is a gain of 49 schools and 8,788 in membership.

There was a gain of 12,319 in 38 associations, but a loss of 3,531 in 19 others, and 1,910 membership used in the remaining five.

In the Southern Baptist Convention there are only 63 per cent as many Sunday Schools as churches, but in North Carolina there are over 95 per cent. If this latter ratio existed in the entire South. we would have over eight thousand more Baptist Sunday Schools than now.

In number of schools we are surpassed by Texas only, but we have 15,000 more enrolled in our Sunday Schools than Texas.

We lead in the number enrolled in the Normal Course, and hold second place in the number of diplomas awarded.

Our annual Rally Day this year was our best. The department has been self-supporting again. We have organized more new Sunday Schools than ever before.

FIELD WORK.

According to a well established policy, the Secretary spent about half his time among the churches. He attended the sessions of 24 associations, and did work of some kind in 15 others. Since becoming Secretary he has done field work in 61 of the 62 associations. During the last year he delivered 217 addresses in 84 churches. To do this work required about 12,000 miles of railroad travel, besides many trips by private conveyance.

INSTITUTES.

We are in harmony with the policy of the Sunday School Board in Teacher Training through the lecture course. The Secretary has

conducted 7 institutes of three or more days each; 9 of two days each, and 7 of one day each, in some tour work.

We planned four State institutes, giving at each the full course, including Sunday School Administration, Teacher Training, Child Study, Elementary Work, and Bible Study. Three of these were carried out in detail with splendid success. The annual Capital City Training School was held in Raleigh and in every way was a success.

More than one thousand of our workers have enrolled in these institutes, and 250 of these took the entire course of twenty or more lectures, entitling them to the Sunday School Board's Lecture Course Certificate.

This phase of the Teacher Training propaganda will be pressed vigorously next year.

We are indebted to the Sunday School Board in giving us the services of Dr. I. J. VanNess, Mr. Arthur Flake, Rev. Harvey Beauchamp, Dr. P. E. Burroughs, Rev. J. T. Watts and Miss Margaret Frost. These earnest experts have been a great blessing to our people.

NORMAL COURSE.

In this work we have been most successful of all our enterprises. Since our last report we have enrolled over two thousand in the Normal Course, and 750 of these have received their diplomas. This gives North Carolina more diplomas than were ever awarded to one State in one year. Over three thousand are now engaged in the Normal Course.

The outlook for this work was never better. There are 22 colleges and schools under denominational control or influence in the State. During this school year classes in Sunday School Normal studies will be conducted in 20 of these, and possibly all. Our country and village churches are beginning the work. Several pastors have organized classes in every church in their field.

FINANCES.

This department has now been self-supporting for five years, and this year the churches have given more than ever before. For two years we have been able to carry over a small balance. There is practically no income during the first part of the year, and this balance obviates the necessity of borrowing money to meet expenses as in other departments of mission work.

In the past this department has paid nothing for office rent and a stenographer. In the future we will assume both these items of expense. If this had been done this year our income would barely have met our expenses.

OFFICE WORK.

The demands on the Secretary's time for office work are growing rapidly. By consulting his letter files you will find his regular correspondence has more than doubled in two years.

Our largest achievements this year have been through the office. The Enlistment Day was pressed vigorously, and we feel sure at least $300.00 to $400.00 was added to our Sunday School Mission fund in this way, besides new life given to many Sunday Schools.

Through the proposition of the Sunday School Board to give free literature for one quarter to new Sunday Schools, we have been able to make record of the organization of 103 new schools, but notwithstanding this campaign leaves yet many churches without Sunday Schools. We shall not be satisfied until a Baptist Sunday School has been put within the reach of every one in North Carolina.

The splendid advances in Normal Training were made by pressing vigorously from the office the special September campaign, which was for the whole Southern Baptist Convention. In this territory, 3,343 were enrolled. Of these, 1,179, or 35 per cent, were from North Carolina.

During this year we have printed and distributed 7,000 tracts on our own State work, besides more than this number furnished us by the Sunday School Board on Home Department, Standard of Excellence, Teacher Training, Cradle Roll, etc.

During the last two months of the year almost all time for office work is devoted to the annual statistical report.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

There ought to be definite policies and plans before us in all our religious activities. We therefore recommend the following:

1. A vigorous effort to reach more of our church members for the Sunday School. This is one of our weakest points in our work.

2. A better organization of the work by associations. The local workers must co-operate for the training of teachers through institutes, and of helping the hibernating and other weak schools.

There ought to be a live Sunday School convention in every association.

3. An effort to bring the local schools as nearly as possible to the A1 in the "Standard of Excellence for Baptist Sunday Schools."

4. That the campaign for Normal Training shall be pressed until there shall be trained, as well as consecrated, workers in every school.

5. That there shall be held again two to four State institutes, and as many others as possible for associations and other groups of churches.

6. That more of our churches be urged to contribute to Sunday School Missions, that we may enlarge the work as demands are

made for it. For next year we ought to raise, including the amount from the Sunday School Board, at least $2,500.00.

7. That the annual Rally Day be commended to our schools for their own enlargement and uplift and the general advancement of the cause.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
Chairman Sunday School Committee.

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

THE LAYMAN'S MOVEMENT.

This, like other new movements, must work its way slowly into the favor of our people. Two mistakes were made in the beginning of this movement. One was the attempt to make it inter-denominational, and the other was the endeavor to confine its efforts to Foreign Missions. Neither of these were in accord with the views of the great body of our people. But we believe, by patiently pursuing its methods, it will gain favor among our people, and, when it does, it can be made a mighty agency for developing our churches along financial lines. At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1910, a committee on the Layman's Movement recommended that it be made denominational, that it work in co-operation with, and under direction of, the Boards, and that it foster all departments of our mission work. This report was adopted by the Convention at Hendersonville last year. With these objectionable features, to which reference has been made, removed, there is no reason why our people should not take hold of this movement and use it as an effective agency in the development of the benevolence of our churches. Some progress was made last year, as the report of the committee will show. Brother Hobgood, chairman of the committee, visited several associations and presented this work. At each of these associations, and at others which he did not visit, resolutions were adopted providing for mission campaigns and the appointment of mission committees in each church, for the purpose of making a canvass of the entire membership. In a few associations this plan was put into operation last year, and the results were very satisfactory. If all the associations which adopted the resolutions above referred to will carry them out, we confidently believe great results will follow.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

For years the Book Store has been barely paying expenses, and was turning in no profit. Several years ago the business was enlarged, but had no capital to work on. Every year for ten years, State Missions drew on the Book Store for amounts ranging from $200.00 to $700.00. These amounts reached a total of $4,000.00. This placed upon the Book Store a debt of about $4,000.00. By most painstaking management and rigid economy, this debt was

slowly reduced to a little less than $1,000.00. Owing to the depleted condition of the stock, and the increased expense of conducting the business, the store did not do more than pay expenses during the last two years that it was conducted as a denominational enterprise. As the committee did not see any prospect of doing any better without capital, and as the Convention left it to the discretion of the Board as to the disposition they should make of the store, they sold out the business for enough to pay all its obligations, except $750.00, which amount has been paid out of State Mission funds. If the Board had been required to pay all that was due to the Book Store, the amount would have been $4,000.00 instead of $750.00.

EXPENSES.

The total expense of administration this year is $6,494.63. This includes the salaries of the Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Secretary of the Woman's Central Committee, Recording Secretaries, Auditor, and Stenographer, and office rent, postage, printing and traveling expense of the Corresponding Secretary and Sunday School Secretary. The total expense is not quite six per cent of the entire amount raised for missions. The printing and distribution of the minutes, and the salaries of the Recording Secretaries, do not legitimately belong to the expense of administration. If these items were deducted, just a fraction over five per cent would cover all the expenses of administration.

FINANCIAL.

The contributions of the churches to all benevolent objects, as far as the information could be gathered, are as follows:

Missions (State, Home and Foreign)	$109,285.40
Sunday School Missions	2,459.65
Ministerial Relief	4,201.78
Ministerial Education	4,770.14
Orphanage	52,802.00
Educational institutions	73,726.74
Total	$247,245.61

Last year the Board urged the necessity of adopting some better financial system. It expressed the opinion that the pledge system had served its day and should pass out. It suggested a financial system as an improvement over the old plan of taking pledges at the associations. Some associations did away with the pledges and adopted the plan suggested by the Board, and, in every instance, so far as we can learn, these associations advanced in their contributions. Others did away with the pledges, but did not put in operation the plan suggested by the Board, and these, so far as we have ascertained, fell back in their contributions. This would

seem to indicate that the pledge system is better than no plan at all, but is not as good as the one submitted by the Board.

We wish to repeat, with renewed emphasis, the system submitted a year ago:

1. A mission campaign in every association.

2. A mission committee or committees in every church, whose duty it shall be:

(a) To solicit a pledge for every object of the Convention from every member of the church, the same to be paid weekly or monthly.

(b) To see that these pledges are paid, so far as possible, when due.

(c) To distribute tracts and other mission literature. Tracts can be had from the Corresponding Secretary.

3. The use of collection envelopes. Churches which have preaching every Sunday will find the duplex envelope best. These can be secured from the Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va., at small cost.

As this plan has proven efficient wherever it has had a fair trial, we earnestly urge that all our associations adopt it and put it into operation.

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. We recommend that at the Union Meeting which embraces the fifth Sunday in March, a good hour be given for the discussion of Systematic Benevolence, and that the churches be urged to adopt the financial plan outlined above.

2. We earnestly urge that associations in which fifth Sunday meetings are not held, arrange for meetings on the fifth Sunday in March, and Saturday before, at which meetings the subject of better financial methods shall be discussed.

3. We recommend, that one-half the expenses of the Board be borne by State Missions, and that Home and Foreign Missions each bear its proportionate part of the other half.

4. We recommend that the amount to be appropriated next year be left to the discretion of the Board, provided the appropriations shall not exceed $50,000.00 to State Missions and $2,500.00 to the Sunday School work.

CONCLUSION.

In the conclusion of its report last year, the Board said, "Surely the million-dollar mark ten years from now is not an unreasonable task for the Baptists of North Carolina to set before them." We wish to say now, that a quarter of a million dollars for missions next year would be an easy task for the Baptists of North Carolina, if we could reach half of our people who are, as yet, unenlisted. It is a liberal estimate to say that one-third of our people are giving all that is being given to missions. How fearful is our waste power, and how earnestly we should set ourselves to the task of changing this lamentable condition! In the missionary enterprise

there is an appeal to the heroic. Every department of our mission work is clamoring for enlargement, and the importance of each is sufficient to call for sacrifice on the part of our people. By supporting State and Home Missions we strengthen the stakes, while in giving to Foreign Missions we lengthen the cords. It is true that, by the work of State and Home Missions, we are to maintain our base of supplies; but the necessity of strengthening the base will be made more apparent by heavy drafts upon it to supply the needs abroad. It is true, we need a virile Christianity at home in order to impress the heathen nations with the life giving power of our religion; but nothing does more to create a virile Christianity at home, than the aggressive prosecution of mission work abroad.

So we see the wisdom of the missionary program given us by Christ. A policy of giving all our strength and energy to Foreign Missions would work injury, immediately, to State Missions, and ultimately, to Foreign Missions, by cutting off the base of supplies. On the other hand, if we confine our efforts and direct our energies to mission work in the home land alone, we will become self-centered, and have less of the spirit of Him who, while He wept over Jerusalem, died for the whole world.

As we start out on the new year, let us say with the Psalmist, "In the name of our God, we will set up our banners," and on that banner we should inscribe the motto, "A whole people, giving a whole Gospel to the whole world!"

JOHN E. RAY,
President.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 6, 1911.*

DEBIT			CREDIT		
2	State Missions	$ 6,397.77	137	Cash in Commercial National Bank	$13,177.27
*22	Foreign Missions	696.61			
*42	Home Missions	1,105.34			
62	Education	2,190.08			
82	Sunday School Missions	506.25			
91	Margaret Home	44.77			
*102	Ministerial Relief	2,177.16			
111	Students Aid Fund	50.00			
121	Louisville Training School	9.29			
	Total	13,177.27		Total	13,177.27

*Since the making of the above balance sheet, the amounts appearing for Foreign Missions $696.61, Home Missions $1,105.34, and Ministerial Relief $2,177.16, have been sent to their several treasurers.

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 143)		$3,516.53
Amount received		46,531.01
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$820.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	144.30	
Printing	163.45	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Stat. Sec	250.00	
Printing Minutes	$200.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Stenog. W. C. C.	60.00	
Postage, W. C. C.	175.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	150.00	
Office expense	160.76	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer	170.00	
Miss Dawson, salary as stenographer	50.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer	70.00	
Interest on money borrowed	178.44	
Church building	5,716.47	
Paid missionaries	35,341.35	
Balance	6,397.77	
December 6, 1911.	$50,047.54	$50,047.54

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 144)		$718.49
Amount received		39,681.26
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$905.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses	101.25	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Secretary	25.00	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Secretary	25.00	
Rent	67.00	
Printing, W. C. C.	42.70	
Office expense	430.18	
Printing Minutes	200.00	
Miss Dawson, salary as stenographer	50.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer	120.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Stenog. W. C. C.	120.00	
Postage, W. C. C.	213.90	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	90.00	
Sent direct	6,689.91	
Foreign Mission Board	30,623.20	
Balance	696.61	
December 6, 1911.	$40,399.75	$40,399.75

4.

HOME MISSIONS

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$1,950.02
Amount received		23,073.13
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.	$775.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer	120.00	
Miss Dawson, salary as stenographer	66.67	
Printing	16.50	
Office expense	172.30	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor	25.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Stenog. W. C. C.	60.00	
Rent	88.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes	221.15	
Printing, W. C. C.	27.38	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer	120.00	
Sent direct	2,147.81	
Home Mission Board	20,078.00	
Balance	1,105.34	
December 6, 1911.	$25,023.15	$25,023.15

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$1,939.88
Amount received		4,770.14
To Vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer	$4,519.94	
Balance	2,190.08	
December 6, 1911.	$6,710.02	$6,710.02

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$450.25
Amount received		2,459.65
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Secretary.	$1,250.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses	344.15	
Printing	203.15	
Office expense	106.35	
State Board of Missions	500.00	
Balance	506.25	
December 6, 1911.	$2,909.90	$2,909.90

7.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$806.64
Amount received		4,201.78
To Vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer.	$2,831.26	
Balance	2,177.16	
December 6, 1911.	$5,008.42	$5,008.42

8.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 145)		$10.73
Amount received		153.26
To Vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones	119.22	
Balance	44.77	
December 6, 1911.	$163.99	$163.99

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 146)		$5.10
Amount received		142.88
To Vouchers paid B. Pressley Smith	$97.98	
Balance	50.00	
December 6, 1911.	$147.98	$147.98

10.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 6, 1910 (Minutes, p. 146)		$9.29
Balance	$9.29	
December 6, 1911.	$9.29	$9.29

Respectfully submitted, WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

C. H. Durham offered the following report of the committee on Sunday Schools:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Our Sunday School work as it is conducted today has established itself in the esteem of the brotherhood, the work of the churches, and in the economy of the Convention as a factor second to no other. Only in comparatively recent years has it been recognized as one of the mightiest agencies for good in the development of the churches and in extending the kingdom of Christ. The proper recognition of the importance of the Sunday School in our denomi-

national life and work is good evidence of enlightened Christianity, and faithful effort to perfect the Sunday School, and increase its influence and power is the best kind of Christian service. Its aim is to be a great spiritual and educational institution, seeking to save every soul within its reach, and to teach intelligently and practically the things that pertain to eternal life.

We are to be congratulated upon the degree of success that has been attained in this part of denominational activity during the year. In many respects the year's work is indeed gratifying. According to statistics given to us by Secretary Middleton, we have in North Carolina 96 per cent as many Sunday Schools as we have churches, while in the Southern Baptist Convention there are only 63 per cent as many Sunday Schools as there are churches. In the great State of Texas they have a larger number of schools than we have, but we have 15,000 more pupils enrolled in our Sunday Schools in North Carolina than Texas has.

While we find much in all this that is gratifying, we are not unmindful of the fact that there is much yet to be accomplished. Heights far beyond us that are yet to be reached before we can claim anything like a satisfying degree of proficiency in Sunday School work.

Because of the energy, efficiency, and wisdom with which Brother Middleton has prosecuted the task committed to him he has succeeded in doing practical field work in 61 of the 62 Associations during the year. In all this he has greatly inspired our people, and given to the cause which he represents an impetus which is sure to bring about a greater degree of success and efficiency in our Sunday Schools.

For five years this department of the work of our Convention has been self-supporting, and it is gratifying to know that more has been given by the churches to this object this year than ever before. Your committee recommends that as much as $2,500 be given to Sunday School Missions next year.

One of the most important tasks before us is an aggressive campaign to enroll in the Sunday Schools the thousands of members of Baptist churches that are not enlisted now.

There should be a live Sunday School Convention in each Association. And throughout our State the greatest emphasis should be placed upon the importance of the teacher training courses which have been provided for by our Board. To this end, we would urge all pastors to co-operate with Secretary Middleton in order that the needed improvements in the management of the Schools may be brought about as speedily as possible, and that their influence and power may be greatly enlarged.

Respectfully submitted, CHAS. H. DURHAM,
Chairman.

E. L. Middleton called attention to leading items in the report on Sunday Schools. B. W. Spilman spoke in regard to the Teacher Training Department. J. M. Frost, of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, addressed the Convention on "The King's Teacher." During the consideration of this topic, forty King's Teacher diplomas were presented to as many individuals who had completed the course.

The report on Sunday Schools was adopted.

The following report of the Board of Education was presented by W. R. Cullom:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The necessity for a well-equipped ministry to lead our Baptist churches has perhaps never been so strong as it is today. This equipment should consist of two parts: (1) A Christian character that has grown out of constant and vital fellowship with Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord. Absolutely nothing can take the place of or in any way atone for this. No man has any place in the Baptist ministry who does not know Jesus as a personal Saviour from sin, and who does not find his highest joy in consecrating every faculty of mind, heart, and life to his service. This is the *sine qua non* of success in the ministry of the gospel. (2) Coupled with this heart experience of grace and consecration should be a mind so trained and cultivated as to be able to see clearly and present forcibly the claims of Jesus and the great fundamental truths inherent in the various phases of the doctrine of the Kingdom of God. These truths, moreover, should be so apprehended and presented in terms of present-day conceptions as to win and utilize the men of to-day in the work of the kingdom.

The necessity for such a ministry is emphasized by several marks that are more or less peculiar to the situation of our time. For example, the *apologetic* powers of the preacher are to be called into use in a way that a former generation knew nothing about. A generation or so ago it was customary for ministers of different Protestant denominations to meet and debate their differences in creed and organization. Or they would shoot their guns from their respective pulpits to prove or disapprove the meaning of *Baptizo*, etc. Most of these questions are settled today, so that any one with a fair degree of common sense and an unprejudiced mind may know the truth without question for himself. The demand for the apologist today is in an entirely different sphere and calls for an entirely different type of mind. To maintain an evangelical spirit and

a New Testament zeal in the midst of a scientific atmosphere; to sound the depths of Christian experience and lay bare the heart of the New Testament revelation in such a way as to make the arrogant claims and the hollow forms of Romanism appear absurd on their very face; to meet the subtle and powerful appeals of commercialism with a spirituality that is strong, manly and winning; to give an answer that is at once satisfactory and conclusive to inquiries for the absolute truth that are coming from so many lands; to lead God's people in meeting these demands surely calls for men that are men indeed. The task of the apologist today is as much beyond that of former generations as an automobile is beyond an ox cart.

Once more, the *gigantic tasks* that challenge the churches of Christ today call for a ministry that shall be adequate to lead the hosts of God into spheres and degrees of achievement that our fathers never dreamed of. In the great sociological awakening that is so characteristic of our day is the church to stand off and allow this work to be carried on by forces and influences outside itself? Or, is it to take its place in the midst of these forces and influences—nay to become in the hands of its Master the mightiest of all these forces and influences for the good of men in body, mind, and spirit? Some one has said, "The part of the Christian church has been an age of creeds; the present is an age of deeds. In the past we have been discovering what we were to believe concerning God; in the future we are to find out what duty God requires of man. The past has been an age of strife; the future is to be an age of life." When we think of the mighty evils of intemperance, ignorance, superstition, vice, and corruption that are destroying so many, many thousands of God's children, and then turn and read from God's own Word, "For this purpose the Son of God was manifested that he might destroy the works of the devil" (I Jno. 3:8); when we think of the misfortune, weakness, sorrow, and suffering that are to be seen on every hand, and read again the inaugural Word of Jesus, "The spirit of the Lord is upon me because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken hearted and to preach deliverance to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord" (Luke 4:18-19); when we think of a world largely in ignorance of God, groping in its sin, and unable to find its way to the light, and hear Jesus say, "The Son of Man is come to seek and to save that which was lost" (Luke 19:10); when we look at all this, and hear our Master say in that valedictory prayer of his, "As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world" (Jno. 17:18), surely we must see that we have a task that may well cause any of us or all of us to cry out, "Who is sufficient for these things?" To be sure, "our suf-

ficiency is of God," but, as the dying Yates has so truly said, "God needs men;" and for the tasks and responsibilities that we have hinted at above he needs the very best of men, and that these best men should each one be at his best. It is a commonplace remark that in all the varied activities of the churches the pastor holds the key to the situation. Surely therefore, any work that has to do with moulding the life, shaping the character, and influencing the mental and moral habits of the pastor is most fundamental. Such work has a most important bearing on every other phase of the work of the Kingdom of God.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

At this point the Board of Education comes in and addresses itself to its two-fold task: (1) To encourage and help the churches to discover those whom God would have preach His gospel and lead His people; and (2) to serve as a medium through which the churches may do what they can to help these men get ready for the work to which God has caalled them. In trying to carry out this two-fold task during the past year, the Board is pleased to report several encouraging features connected with the year's work: (1) There are more ministers at Wake Forest than at any one time in the history of the College, the number being 82, including 3 medical missionaries. Of this number 65 have been receiving aid from the Board. (2) The income of the Board has been larger during the past year than in any year of its history, not excepting the year in which the Seminary funds passed through this Board. (3) In accordance with the instructions given by the Convention a year ago the Secretary has visited several of our high schools during the year, and found in each of these schools a field ripe into harvest. If we really believe that the Kingdom of God needs to have more men dedicate their lives exclusively to its interests we believe the high school is the best place to make the appeal for such a service. We would call special attention to such visits to Winterville, Union Mills, and Buie's Creek.

TWO PLEASING INCIDENTS.

(1) Last spring while a number of Sunday Schools were making an offering to the work of the Board, our Sunday School at Wake Forest took up the matter and was about to appropriate one of its regular collections to this work, when a man (a Wake Forest merchant) inquired how much there was in the Sunday School treasury. On being told there was $150.00 in the treasury, he said that before he became a member of this Board he used to make his offering to it with more or less of indifference; but since he had been in position to observe the workings of the Board at closer range he had become thoroughly convinced that our denomination has no more important

work in its scheme than that of the Board of Education. He then moved to appropriate the $150.00 to this work and the motion was adopted with unanimity and enthusiasm. (2) One of the present beneficiaries of the Board made a speech in one of the associations of the State during the present fall. This young man is just about an average man. At the close of his speech a good business man (a banker) remarked to a friend that he wanted to contribute $100.00 towards that young man's education. If the brethren could see the workings of the Board as they really are there would be no trouble to raise all the money we need.

BROTHER PINKNEY OLIVER'S GIFT.

Mention has been made several times in the reports from this Board of the State Loan Fund. The regular amount allowed a man by the Board of Education has not been increased for a generation at least, though the standard of living and the cost of living have both greatly increased during the past few years. Were it not for a special loan extended to many men by this Fund so kindly established by the lamented Brother Jas. F. Slate, of Stokes county, many men would have great embarrassment in continuing their work in College, and some would be compelled to leave. As it is, we do not believe that any minister is now compelled to leave College for lack of financial help. During the past year, in addition to the regularly accruing interest, one hundred dollars ($100.00) have been given to this Fund by Brother Pinkney Oliver, of Stokes county, the pastor and life-long friend of Brother Slate.

FINANCIAL.

Balance on hand from last year	$1,357.58
Receipts from collections, etc	4,769.14
Total	$6,126.72
Paid out as per vouchers 1-254	4,587.26
Balance on hand	$1,539.46

With deep gratitude to God and His people for the past, and with earnest solicitations for a continued interest in the prayers and plans of the churches, we turn to the future with hope and confidence.

W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

W. R. L. Smith read the report on Home Missions as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

One of the most ably manned, aggressively conducted, and eminently successful agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, is

our Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Georgia. Here is the explanation of its increasing power and its strengthening grip on the affections of our people. The territory of its operations steadily enlarges and the number of its tasks multiplies accordingly. The complexity of its work puts no check on harmonious achievement, and the delicacy of its problems imposes no bar on amicable solution. The Baptists of North Carolina salute with heartiest commendation and congratulation this eminent servant of God and the general brotherhood.

Its fields go billowing to the far west. It possesses the Island of Cuba, and has recently taken to its bosom the Republic of Panama. In this wide area, a vast and varied multitude, like the friend at midnight, seeking bread, knocks at the doors of the Board, Chiefly they are our own white kindred, then the Germans and the Indians of the west, the negroes, the immigrant strangers pour-in at our gates, the Cubans and the toilers in Panama.

How is the bread of life distributed to this mixed and vari-colored host? The Board's machinery of relief is a curiosity of sacred invention. A little army of pastors, evangelists, corporters, school teachers, visitors, and even carpenters, is severally and effectively deployed. Noiselessly and accordantly, these detachments move out in their blessed ministries at the will of the Atlanta strategist. It will aid our intelligent grasp, if we classify the work.

First, there is the Department of regular missionary service, where the gospel is preached to small churches and mission stations. Here the work bulks large.

Second, we have the Department of Evangelism, which has promoted the spirit of revival in the Convention.

Third, that vitally interesting Department of Mountain Schools. In the highlands of seven States, twenty-six of these schools have been established. Eight of them are at work in North Carolina with forty-five teachers and thirteen hundred and ninety-three students.

Fourth, the Department of the Church Building Loan Fund, whose existence is amply warranted by the fact that nearly five thousand churches and mission stations are houseless today.

Seventy thousand dollars is a pitifully small sum to operate with, and yet that is all now at command. Such is the scheme of the Board's activities.

In the far flung battle line, are twelve hundred and forty white missionaries and thirty-five negro missionaries, twenty-seven evangelists and one hundred and twenty-seven teachers, making a total of fourteen hundred and thirty-two. A great many of the white missionaries are supported jointly by our Board and other missionary organizations, and this accounts for the largeness of the numbers.

It is impossible to tabulate spiritual results. The sower sows the seed and the issues are with the Lord of the Harvest. Yet there is a summary of facts relating to last year's work that calls for doxologies of praise.

I present only a few of the most outstanding and significant figures:

Church houses built or improved	289
Churches constituted	235
Sunday Schools organized	731
Baptisms	26,866
Total additions	49,257

Our Board has traded with five talents and brought back ten. It would hardly be undivine in us to say well done good and faithful servant. It asks for no compliments however, and only begs for facilities to do larger and better things. Always assured of the brotherhood's prayerful interest, the Board prefers these requests.

It wants a regular inflow of gifts, if by any means possible. Last fiscal year, $333,534 came into the treasury, and strange to say $161,374 came in during the last seven days of the year. Interest on borrowed money would be saved, if such irregularity could be avoided. Is there any hope?

This Board grows bold and asks for more money. Why? Simply because its business grows. Twenty-six more places in the mountains need schools; vacant fields clamor for preachers, and unsheltered congregations plead piteously for help. It is pretty hard to look the Lord's poor in the face and have no power to relieve. The Board implores North Carolina Baptists to save it from such distress. For the current year $400,000 is asked from Southern Baptists for Home Missions. Of this sum, $26,000 is assigned to our State. It can be raised, for that is only $7,000 more than was given last year. Not a State in the South exceeds this in material progress. From the mountains to the sea, prosperity beams. Baptist people are getting their share of the Lord's goods. How much owest thou my Lord? The churches and the pastors must answer. Let us make this $26,000 a debt of sacred honor and pay it, for the comfort of the Board and the honor of God.

W. R. L. Smith.

A. E. Brown spoke for the Mountain Schools of the Home Board and V. I. Masters for its general work.

The report on Home Missions was adopted.

The following report of the committee on Order of Business was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Tuesday.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon and Organization.

Wednesday.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.
9:45 a. m.—Report of Board of Education.
10:00 a. m.—Sunday Schools.
10:30 a. m.—Sunday School Board.
11:15 a. m.—Home Missions.
12:15 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors and Miscellaneous Business.

3:00 p. m.—Seminary.
4:00 p. m.—Ministers' Relief Board.
7:30 p. m.—Meredith College.

Thursday.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Discussion of Financial Plans.
10:00 a. m.—Orphanage.
11:00 a. m.—State Missions.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
2:45 p. m.—Biblical Recorder.
3:30 p. m.—Secondary Schools.
4:15 p. m.—Chowan College.
7:30 p. m.—Wake Forest.
8:15 p. m.—Foreign Missions.

Friday.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous.
10:00 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.
11:00 a. m.—Ministerial Education.
11:30 a. m.—Woman's Work.
12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
2:30 p. m.—Obituaries.
3:15 p. m.—Temperance.
3:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
7:30 p. m.—B. Y. P. U.

Carey J. Hunter,
Chairman Committee.

The Convention adjourned after benediction by F. M. Jordan.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by W. M. Gilmore, of Louisburg.

Pastors recently located in North Carolina were welcomed on behalf of the Convention by the President. They were:

C. B. Waller, of Asheville; W. M. Gilmore, of Louisburg; C. M. Murchison, of Yanceyville; J. B. Willis, of Jonesboro; J. B. Weatherspoon, of Oxford; E. R. Nelson, of Kittrell; Q. C. Davis, of Windsor.

The following visitors were recognized and welcomed to seats with us: Rev. Dr. Howard Edward Rondthaler, President of Salem Academy and College; Bishop Rondthaler, of the Moravian Church; Rev. J. Kenneth Pfohl, Pastor of the local Moravian Church; and Rev. J. S. Hiatt, Pastor of the West Salem Methodist Episcopal Church.

The Convention accepted the invitation of President Rondthaler to attend a concert at Salem College on Thursday afternoon at 5 o'clock.

C. S. Gardner and P. T. Hale made addresses on behalf of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Pledges to the amount of $1,340 were made for the Students' Aid Fund at the Seminary. It was voted that the collection of these pledges as well as the amounts necessary to meet our obligation to this fund be committed to G. E. Lineberry, as Educational Secretary.

J. M. Arnette, Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Relief Board, presented the following report:

REPORT OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF WORK.

The function of the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board is to supply with the necessities of life those preachers who were once active in the Baptist Ministry in North Carolina but who by reason of age or affliction are not now able to measure up to the active service demanded by our churches and who have not sufficient funds of their own to live upon. Included also in the work of this board is

the ministering to the necessities of the widows of deceased ministers, when they are left without adequate means of support. It has often happened in our State that ministers have been so poorly paid, so liberal in their gifts, and have had so many drafts upon their incomes that death has found them with but little to leave behind for the support of those who have been their loyal helpmeets, sharing cheerfully in their toils and sacrifices. It is the function and privilege of this Board to help these, who are "widows indeed."

There are at present twenty-nine beneficiaries. Eight have died since the last convention. Three have been received and several applications are pending.

The Board meets the needs of its beneficiaries, as best it can with the funds supplied by this Convention. Help is extended them in amounts ranging from forty to two hundred dollars per year. Many of them need more. Some of them have no means of support except the amount they receive from the Board. It should be the desire and effort of every Baptist of the State that not one of these who have been worthy proclaimers of God's truth should suffer for the actual necessities of life.

There is increasing liberality on the part of our people toward the work of this Board. Still nearly three-fifths of the churches of the State give absolutely nothing for this object. More than one-fourth of the associations of the State contribute nothing for this work, while a number of those contributing give almost nothing. Four of the Associations not contributing to the work have beneficiaries on the Board.

It is to be desired that every Baptist Church in our State make at least a small contribution to this work, for there is need for an increase of our funds because of the increased cost of living and a continual increase in the number of beneficiaries. In view of these facts, we do earnestly recommend that some pastor or layman in each association champion this cause when his association shall convene.

We feel that nothing more beautiful has been done by this Convention than to recommend that each church make a special offering for the aged ministers on the Sunday nearest Christmas on which the church may have services. This Christmas offering, which was recommended by the Convention at Wilson and emphasized by the Convention at Wadesboro, is growing in favor with our churches and is increasing our funds. We hope that every church in our State may make such offering this year. But do not let this offering take the place of or interfere with the regular offerings. Envelopes for this object will be supplied on application.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. Arnette,

Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 5, 1911.

1910.	RECEIPTS.		
Dec. 5.	Balance		$2,453.59
1911.			
Jan. 23.	1910 checks ret'd		39.06
May 12.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	$2,024.62	
Dec. 4.	Walters Durham, Treasurer	2,177.16	4,201.78
	Interest received P. I. B. Fund		744.10
			$7,438.53

1911.	DISBURSEMENTS.	
First quarter, 33 beneficiaries	$652.92	
Second quarter, 31 beneficiaries	656.25	
Third quarter, 30 beneficiaries	682.50	
Fourth quarter, 29 beneficiaries	658.75	$2,650.42
Stationery, postage and printing—Cor. Sec.		64.15
Services and expenses Cor. Sec.		100.00
P. I. B. Fund		1,400.59
Balance		3,223.37
		$7,438.53

1910.	PERMANENT INTEREST BEARING FUND.	
Dec. 5.	Reported	$11,054.23
	Received	1,400.59
		$12,454.82
Sundry loans		$11,897.45
Balance		557.37
		$12,454.82

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGGSBEE,
Treasurer.

Durham, N. C., Dec. 5, 1911.

Examined and approved.

W. J. BROGDEN,
Auditor.

It was discussed by J. M. Arnette, Chas. E. Brewer, Baylus Cade and F. M. Jordan.

By special motion the Convention stood and sang "Praise God from Whom all Blessings Flow" in recognition of the life and labors of F. M. Jordan. And it was voted that he be allowed twenty minutes of the time Thursday morning given to devotional exercises.

The Convention adjourned with the benediction by A. C. Irvin.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session.

Prayer was offered by J. M. McManaway.

The President announced the following committees:

To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—C. M. Beach, T. S. Crutchfield, A. C. Irvin, W. R. Cox, C. S. Cashwell.

Place and Preachers for Next Session—W. C. Barrett, C. M. Beach, G. H. Church, C. G. Wells, F. D. King.

Obituaries—S. F. Conrad, S. W. Oldham, E. R. Harris, J. D. Howell, J. A. Hoyle.

Orphanage—O. L. Powers, J. G. Blalock, W. F. Staley, J. A. Hackney, R. D. Cross.

Sunday Schools—C. H. Durham, W. S. Olive, G. J. Spence, A. B. Watson, K. C. Horner.

To Nominate Board of Education—J. G. Mills, J. C. Clifford, J. G. Blalock, W. P. Campbell, J. T. Shearin.

Ministerial Education—G. T. Watkins, W. H. Reddish, I. P. Hedgepeth, D. F. Putnam, Jesse McCarter.

To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—W. M. Gilmore, W. C. Barrett, D. B. Bridges, R. G. Kendrick.

Order of Business for Next Session—J. S. Farmer, J. Clyde Turner, F. P. Hobgood, C. F. Meserve, J. J. Hall.

Temperance—John A. Oates, A. E. Tate, J. A. Stradley, J. W. Cobb, J. D. Bowen.

Woman's Work—W. C. Tyree, A. A. McClelland, A. J. Dodamead, C. P. Burchett, C. T. Tew.

Foreign Missions—H. H. Hulten, C. A. Upchurch, A. A. Butler, E. J. Harrell, T. M. Arrington.

Home Missions—W. R. L. Smith, R. D. Carroll, A. Porter, C. M. Rock, D. B. Lancaster.

State Missions—W. N. Johnson, G. J. Dowell, M. P. Davis, B. Townsend, J. G. Gregory.

Biblical Recorder—C. W. Blanchard, Jno. E. Ray, G. A. Martin, L. W. Swope, A. I. Justice.

W. N. Jones, President of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College, read the following report of that institution:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

In presenting this report of our thirteenth session we desire to make mention at the outset of the signal favor with which our gracious Lord has been pleased to regard us. Beginning twelve years

ago without endowment and with meagre equipment, we undertook to maintain an institution with a grade decidedly above that of most Southern Colleges for Women, simply on fees paid by its students. With no model for just such an institution as was desired, the managers were forced to feel their way slowly and anxiously. Sorely and unremittingly cramped by financial straits from the day of its opening, the College has felt called upon to advance year by year in the grade and quality of its teaching, and in the efficiency of its faculty. But by the blessing of God we are able to report that while financial conditions have not relaxed our equipment is respectable if not ample; we have found and are following the lines of proper development, and our course of instruction and our diploma command the respect of scholars.

During the present session we have been preserved from the ravages of disease, the only noticeable ailment having been a case of appendicitis; nor has there been any occasion for the exercise of punitive discipline. The system of student government has operated most favorably in elevating the standard of deportment among the students and in securing comformity to that standard.

In regard to the opening last fall, we beg to quote from the College Bulletin for November: "The body of new students is rather remarkable in some respects. First, of all, they are more numerous than they have been at any previous opening, and also more generally representative. They come from ten States and represent as many religious denominations. But better still, they show decidedly higher and broader training than we have observed in other years. A good many of them hold certificates from the State's accredited high schools; a large majority have completed the course in some high school, and very few have reported no high school training. So the Freshman Class proves to be the largest in the history of the College. It numbers seventy-five, while the largest class of any previous session numbered only thirty-one. This is the more remarkable when it is remembered that the entrance requirements this year include one and one-half units more than those of last session." The enrollment to date is 402 which is 15 above any previous record for the corresponding time.

The various religious agencies among the students, such as the Bible Study Classes, the Mission Study Classes, the Personal Workers' Class, the Young Woman's Christian Association, the Missionary Society, and the Sunrise Prayer Meeting—all entirely voluntary, are in vigorous operation. No special evangelistic services have been held yet, but we are hoping that Dr. McDaniel, of Richmond, will conduct such services for us in January.

There has been no change in the College Faculty save in the position of Instructor in English, wherein Miss Mixner, who resigned last spring, has been succeeded by Miss Minnie Middleton, one of

our own graduates. Miss Lulie Marshall has succeeded Miss Howard as teacher of Science in the High School department, Miss Howard having resigned. Misses Johnson and Stone having resigned their positions in the Graded School, Miss Vivian Betts, an Alumna of the College, is carrying their work, assisted by Miss Carroll and Miss Middleton from the High School Faculty.

In the Music Department, Miss Carter has been succeeded by Miss Juliette Loving, a graduate student in that department.

The Faculty, whose members have heretofore been carrying a normal amount of work, has been reduced in number this session as far as conditions would justify in order to cut down expenses, and cheerfully agreed in a body to co-operate with us to this end. But this course has been taken to meet an emergency, and can not long be maintained.

The endowment has been prosecuted vigorously since the first of January and with fair success, though this has hardly been sufficient to insure the rounding up of the $100,000 in pledges which must be in hand and in shape by next July, if we are to secure the additional $50,000 from the General Education Board. Our agent, Brother G. E. Lineberry, has labored with commendable energy, prudence, and patience, and the President has rendered such aid as he could; but the work has been seriously handicapped by conditions which need not be named here. We are glad to report that Brother C. J. Thompson has been secured to co-operate in this work in the hope of completing it within the time prescribed. But even with two such agents, we can not expect to succeed unless our people realize the seriousness of the situation and rouse themselves to earnest, prayerful and self-sacrificing efforts.

Up to the present time we have secured in pledges, $32,206.49; in cash, $6,292.33; in stocks, lands, etc., $3,100; open pledges, without note, $1,552, all of which amounts to $43,150.82. But to make sure of securing the whole amount in cash it will be necessary to raise some twenty-five per cent more in subscriptions in order to offset the inevitable losses in collection. Moreover, it must be remembered that our outstanding obligations, amounting to some $28,000 (about $8,000 of which is covered by property we own in Goldsboro, N. C.), must be met before we can draw on the General Education Board at all. This debt is due mainly to permanent improvements in finishing Faircloth Hall, enlarging the Chapel to receive the pipe organ, and building the heating plant. The entire plant was appraised two years ago at $277,300.

We beg to reaffirm, and with emphasis, our adherence to the supreme purpose for which this institution was founded. While endeavoring to uplift and aid in any way the young women of our denomination and of our country as well, we keep steadily in view the chief aim of our existence, viz., the advancement of the Kingdom of God on earth, which includes the preservation and propaga-

tion of His truth according to the faith of our fathers. We feel that such a purpose gives us our chief, if not our only, right to live and our highest ground of appeal to our people.

W. N. JONES,
President Board of Trustees.

Addresses were made by W. N. Jones, Braxton Craig, Archibald Johnson, and N. B. Broughton in behalf of Meredith College. Pledges toward its endowment were made to the amount of $11,012.50.

Invitation from the Raleigh Chamber of Commerce was read to hold the next session of the Convention in Raleigh. It was referred to the Committee on Place and Preachers.

After benediction by C. W. Blanchard, the Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

M. A. Adams led the Convention in its devotions.

The minutes of Wednesday's exercises were read and approved.

Charles E. Maddrey presented the following communication from the Pastors' Conference:

FINANCIAL RESOLUTIONS.

Your committee, appointed by the Pastors' Conference, to submit to the Convention some definite practical plan, submit the following resolutions:

Realizing that no adequate financial plan that will cover all the cases, can be outlined, and being conscious of the difficulty of all our churches conforming to any one definite iron-clad plan, we hesitate to offer any uniform plan or system, but would offer the following suggestions, and urge, as far as possible, the co-operation of our pastors and people in an earnest trial of the following:

I. That we urge and insist upon giving as an act of Divine worship. We are prone to think and speak of prayer, the reading of the Scriptures, singing and preaching as acts and forms of worship, while we fail to exalt in the thinking of our people, the idea that the giving of our means for the spread of the Gospel is just as truly an act of Divine worship as any other part of our church activity. Let us not forget that Paul urged upon his brethren to "abound in this grace also."

II. We urge upon our pastors and churches the one and only Divine plan of raising money with which to carry on the Lord's work. 2 Cor. 16:2. Also that pastors and churches be urged to lead the largest possible number of their members to lay aside at least one-tenth of their income for the Lord's work.

We further urge the appointment of a live missionary committee in each church, whose duty it shall be to make an individual, personal canvass of every member, and try to enlist and develop each individual in the Divine, scriptural plan of weekly contributions to missions.

We also urge that the country churches adopt this plan, and bring their offerings every time they have worship.

III. We would also suggest that in the division of the mission funds, the standard of proportion set by the State Convention be followed and observed. We believe this will save us from becoming lopsided in our offerings.

IV. We would urge upon mission treasurers the importance of sending in the funds collected at least once each month.

V. We would recommend the continued observance of Thanksgiving Day for the Orphanage, together with a collection once each month from every Sunday School, and the observance of Christmas Sunday for Old Ministers' Relief.

VI. Lastly, we would stress anew the thought of the responsibility of the pastor in taking the lead in all the financial plans of the church. After all, the success or failure of any plan rests upon the pastor.

C. E. MADDRY,
W. N. JOHNSON,
C. M. BEACH,
Committee.

It was voted that it be adopted and that the State Mission Board be requested to put it in print for distribution over the State.

J. B. Brewer, formerly of North Carolina, now President of Roanoke Institute, at Danville, Va., was recognized and greeted cordially by his former co-laborers.

The Convention cordially extended greeting to C. F. Meserve, President of Shaw University, who made a brief statement of his ideals as President of that institution.

The following resolution, offered by J. J. Hall, of Fayetteville, was adopted:

WHEREAS, a great movement is now pressing forward looking toward the settlement of all international troubles by a Court of Arbitration:

Resolved, That we give our heartiest approval to that great endeavor and express our hope that the treaty for peace between England, the United States, and France will be confirmed by our Senate.

The Convention, by a standing vote, unanimously adopted the following:

WHEREAS, The shipment of intoxicating liquors into dry territory is a most serious hindrance to the success of prohibition, we, the white Baptists of North Carolina, in annual convention assembled, hereby instruct our secretaries to write our Senators and Congressmen, urging upon them the necessity of aiding in the construction of such laws as will bring us relief from this great evil.

F. P. Hobgood, for the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

We come to you again with a report of the year through which we have passed. It has been uneventful in its record of calamities or remarkable good fortune. That we have been permitted to go on the even tenor of our way is perhaps a greater cause for gratitude. The average health of the children has been good. We have been disturbed by no epidemics. The school work, has, in the main, been gratifying in its results. It is gradually becoming better organized. Some important changes in text books have been made. The ninth grade work has been done in our own schoolrooms, and has been far more satisfactory than when that grade was sent to the town school. A larger number of the boys and girls who go out are ambitious to go and work their way through the higher schools than ever before.

The moral and spiritual life of the institution, while not all it should be, is encouraging. We desire to call attention to the good work being done by the Orphanage pastor, Brother G. A. Martin, and his most excellent wife. In addition to the regular Sunday services, they give one evening each week to some group of children.

When everything is considered, it has been a good year financially. In spite of discouraging droughts in the Piedmont section and the low prices of cotton in the East, the contributions have come in as well, if not better than last year. We have a debt of about $7,000, money borrowed for the industrial building. Part of this is secured by subscriptions.

There have been some improvements in the industrial features of our work. The industrial building, just referred to, has been

completed at a cost of about $8,000. The old machinery in the Mills Building, planing machinery, etc., has been installed, but very little new machinery has been added.

The shoe shop occupies a part of the new building and some important new machinery has been added to this department.

Charity and Children has moved into the Mills Building, which has been renovated and made suitable for an up-to-date printing office. Two new job presses have been added, which gives us a very good job office.

An addition to the dining-room and kitchen is being made; the West Chowan Dormitory is nearing completion, and a new laundry building is going up. We now have good room for the printing office. The new industrial building gives ample room for the woodworking, or any other kind of machinery, and the shoe-shop as well. The sewing room is adequate; the Infirmary is all we could ask; the dining room and laundry will be large enough when present improvements are completed, but everywhere else we are crowded. Plans are on foot to enlarge the school building and also to arrange for or build a suitable auditorium during next summer.

Arrangements have been made with the town of Thomasville by which our deep well becomes a part of their water system; they to pump the water and furnish the Orphanage supply without cost.

The farm has had a hard year. The drought in the summer cut down our crops by half, and the wet weather this fall has greatly hindered the sowing of the fall crop of grain.

Some additions have been made to our working force. We have been especially fortunate in securing Mr. B. W. Rogers, who for eleven years was Secretary and Treasurer of the Oxford Orphanage. His work will be mainly on the field, thus relieving the General Manager and Editor of *Charity and Children* of much of their work in the field, giving them more time to do their specific work at the institution. He will work for *Charity and Children*, solicit job work and advertising, and get in touch with the Sunday Schools needing encouragement in Orphanage work. We bespeak for Brother Rogers a most cordial welcome and ready co-operation in the work which he has undertaken.

We have also employed Mr. J. T. Eaton to take charge of the Dairy Department. He is a graduate of the A. and M. College and has also had good experience, having been employed for a while by the Dairy Division of the Department of Agriculture. Our effort is to better organize our work that there may be no "lost motion"; and that we may have better results, both in the training of the children and also from the profits from these departments.

We would call attention again to the need of more dormitory room. We could fill another orphanage as large as we have in six months, if we had the room. Almost every day an applicant for

shelter is turned away for lack of room. There needs to be two or three new cottages put up within the next two years. Are there not those who are prepared to answer this call? It will be a great day for the work of the Orphanage when a collection is taken once a month in every Sunday School and *Charity and Children* has a circulation of twenty-five thousand.

M. L. Kesler, General Manager of the Orphanage, O. L. Powers, and B. Cade addressed the Convention on this topic.

W. N. Johnson, of Wake Forest, offered the following report on State Missions:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

Missions is the whole gospel in action. Our State is the whole life of our people in development. Then State Missions is the putting of the whole gospel into touch with the whole life of the State. Until we can understand the Gospel entirely and look to the bottom of the life of the State, State Missions will furnish us some territory of mystery that appeals to the spirit of adventure in us and to our growing intelligence. So in one form or another, we are going to have State Missions to the end.

Two hundred and thirty thousand Baptists gathered into 1,951 churches, 1,951 churches gathered into this Convention, and this Convention specialized in the *Biblical Recorder*, State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, Wake Forest College, Ministerial Education Board, Orphanage, Old Ministers' Relief, Meredith College and a System of Secondary Schools, are all at work to save North Carolina and the world. Our State is not saved until all its people are converted to Christ, until its secular press feels the pressure of Christian public sentiment for a clean sheet, until its country districts now under renovation by science and invention and high cost of living in cities is again made our Lord's forever, until the Spirit and power of Christ penetrates and dominates the new commercial and industrial order now upon us, until we have invaded our centers of public education through efficient preachers of the gospel, through trained teachers for day school and Sunday School, and through adequate church buildings located in each of them, nor until we have made our North Carolina commonwealth the most perfect expression of Christian Democracy that history affords.

This is a great task. To do it, our State Mission Board and allied agencies must be underpinned with an adequate, regular, scriptural financial system and manned by men who see the work as a whole and are ready to do their part humbly and efficiently. Let there be a conservative enlargement each year. We recommend that our

Board lay out its work this year on a basis of $50,000, and that this Convention urge our churches to stand behind the Board at least to this amount.

WALTER N. JOHNSON.
B. TOWNSEND.
G. J. DOWNE.
J. G. GREGORY.
M. P. DAVIS.

The Convention heard addresses by W. N. Johnson and Livingston Johnson and the report was adopted. At the close of the consideration of the State Mission report, the Missionaries of the Board assembled on the platform while the congregation arose and sang "Blest be the Tie that Binds." R. E. Peele, for the Missionaries, presented in a suitable manner to Livingston Johnson a gold watch, which he accepted in tender words. The Convention stood and sang "Where He Leads Me I will Follow."

On motion of H. C. Moore it was resolved that we request the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to consider the practicability of at once securing a permanent home in Raleigh for the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

It was voted that the Board of Missions be requested to put the address of W. N. Johnson on State Missions in print for distribution among the churches.

Benediction was pronounced by J. J. Hall and the Convention adjourned.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by J. A. Stradley.

G. T. Stephenson read the following letter from Dr. W. T. Carstarphen, of Wake Forest:

WAKE FOREST, N. C., Dec. 6, 1911.

To the Baptist Brothers Assembled, Winston-Salem, N. C.

DEAR FELLOW-WORKERS FOR THE MASTER:—Realizing the deep feeling which underlies all the work, which we as a people undertake, and also realizing that we want to do the very best in all directions, first for the cause of Him who first loved us and then for the

strengthening of the denomination, I take the liberty of addressing this letter.

The danger signal has been run up more than once. This signal is for that danger which threatens the South. Brother Livingston Johnson calls it the "Yellow Peril" and Brother Victor I. Masters calls it "The Catholic Menace." The great strength of this denomination which threatens us, lies in the fact that they are doing things for human beings, as human beings, and in that way they are strengthening all their forces. It is on account of this humanitarian work, that they demand, and receive, the attention that they do. I speak of their work in relation to their own sick, which embraces all the sick they may reach, of all denominations, and all peoples.

The other day I looked out over the city of Norfolk and noted especially the spires and towers of its many buildings. Turning to my companion, a business man of that city, I asked him what was the very prominent steeple; he replied, "Oh, that's the Catholic church." Turning in an opposite direction, I asked him what was the building whose tower seemed to fling defiance across the broad, expansive city, and seemed to say, "Look at me, I am quite as magnificent as the church steeple." He replied, "That is the hospital—that is St. Vincent de Paul's." I stood for a moment lost in thought. Turning to my friend I said, "Here are the two biggest things on the horizon. They are Catholic. What do those buildings stand for here?" I asked. My friend, shrugging his shoulders, replied, "Oh, this is a Catholic city, you know, and why should it not be?" Then in a more serious vein he, the man of the world, with a warmth and fervor that seemed strange, said, "Why should it not be so? That hospital in the distance has sheltered me, when friendless and a stranger, even though I was a Protestant. It has reached out its great charitable arms and taken even your poor patients, from even the mountains of North Carolina. It reaches all classes and conditions here in this city, and its ramifications are as the streets and alleys." Those who leave the walls of that hospital carry with them the sweet remembrance of the soft touch, the soothing word of its sisters, and consciously or unconsciously they are brought into a closer touch and cherish the greatest good will for that denomination which can exhibit and execute such genuine humanitarianism."

As Norfolk has its St. Vincent de Paul's, Greensboro has its St. Leo's, Raleigh has its St. Agnes for the colored, and I ask right here, what have we that should typify the Good Samaritan in our work?

In the article printed in the *Biblical Recorder* some time ago, I called attention to the necessity of doing something along this line. Some interest was displayed. We might add to some of our very good maxims another, and work at it and on it—"Let us do something for somebody, and do that something, Quick." Our time is short here, and as a people we can do anything we want to, if we

want to do it earnestly enough. Let us become very deeply concerned about this phase of denominational work and we will earn so much greater merit.

Yours in the service, WM. T. CARSTARPHEN.

In connection with this letter it was voted that a committee of six be appointed to take into consideration social conditions in North Carolina and report to the next session of this body. The President named the following on this committee: W. L. Poteat, W. R. Cullom, H. C. Moore, W. T. Carstarphen, Jno. A. Oates, J. W. Morgan.

C. W. Blanchard presented the report on the Biblical Recorder.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER.

For more than three quarters of a century the *Biblical Recorder* has been an efficient and essential factor in our denominational life in North Carolina. The paper has magnified its office as organ of our Convention by a sound business policy and a clarion ring of religious orthodoxy. From the beginning, it has been the ward of the denomination in faithful service, without burden and responsibility to it for maintenance. Few enterprises have been so unselfish in the abandon of a full strength of ministry to the public, and entirely at its own charges. But the *Recorder* has financed its own way and lavished its service to every need of the church and, sometimes, has almost supplicated the privilege of performing its gracious ministry.

It has faithfully stood by every enterprise of our great denomination and, in our humble judgment, has been more than the peer of any other religious journal in the State in efficiency and, for local service, the equal if not the superior of any in the entire Southland. With all deference to those who have steered its course in the past, and a full share of honor for the noble work of former editors, we do not believe the paper was ever quite so able and constructive in its service to our churches as just now. The present genial and scholarly editor has brought a new lustre to its mechanical appearance and breathed into it a fresh fervor of spiritual life and ecclesiastical power. It has faithfully stood by our churches, pastors and homes, and, indeed, all our personal and community interests as a denomination, and asked nothing of us in return but that we open our doors to its weekly visits and pay a most reasonable subscription price.

Brethren, in all seriousness, I want to ask if we have been truly gracious in our reception of this noble service? Is there not an unfulfilled obligation that the Baptists of North Carolina owe this faithful servant?

It is estimated that there are more than seventy-five thousand Baptist homes in the State. Apart from their inestimable need of the help the *Recorder* would be to them, if they all received it and read it, do not a larger number of these homes owe a debt of gratitude to the *Recorder* for service rendered which should arouse them to feel interested in giving it a wider range of service by opening their doors to its weekly visits?

As great as is its present power for good, it can never do its best work for the kingdom of our Lord until we shall make it possible for it to carry its blessings to a greater number of our people. It ought to be expected that half our Baptist families should receive it, and that it should be felt by them to be a household necessity. This would give enabling power to the publishers to render even better service and, beyond conception, add to the strength of denominational life.

We recommend that all pastors of churches and present readers of the *Recorder* make a strenuous effort to double its subscription list during the coming year. It will then be able to do its noble ministry without the encumbrance of objectionable advertising matter, as well as otherwise augment its power to serve the denomination.

The *Recorder* makes appeals for every claim of Christianity. Let us make its appeal before the non-reading Baptist host of North Carolina. It teaches the people, in a masterful way, the great doctrines and principles of New Testament Christianity. Let us urge its merit of patronage before the people.

If every pastor and present subscriber to the paper will do his best to increase its circulation, we can double its present subscription list and thereby lighten the burdens of the publishers, as well as increase their power to serve our needs.

We are morally obliged to render this help. Let us make haste to do it. Respectfully submitted,

C. W. Blanchard,
G. A. Martin,
John E. Ray,
Committee.

The report was discussed by C. W. Blanchard, H. C. Moore, and J. S. Farmer, and adopted.

G. E. Lineberry presented the following report of Secondary Schools:

REPORT OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Most of the time of the Secretary for the past year has been given in the interest of Wake Forest and Meredith colleges in arranging the endowments, so it is not necessary to include any re-

port of field work in this. Our other schools are the same as reported last year.

In our correlated system are Wake Forrest, Meredith, and Chowan Colleges and thirteen high schools, as follows: Boiling Springs, Dell, Fruitland Institute, Haywood Institute, Liberty-Piedmont Institute, Mars Hill, Mitchell Collegiate Institute, Murphy Institute, Round Hill Academy, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Wingate, Winterville, and Yancey Collegiate Institute.

These thirteen academies report buildings, grounds and equipments valued at two hundred seventy-nine thousand and fifty dollars ($279,050.00) which is an increase of eighteen thousand six hundred and eighty dollars ($18,680.00) during the past year. Thirteen thousand nine hundred and sixteen dollars ($13,916.00) has been paid on the indebtedness during the past year. Still there is forty-nine thousand five hundred and nine and fifty-four hundredths dollars ($49,509.54) due, of which twenty-one thousand eight hundred and seventy dollars ($21,870.00) is secured by notes. Mars Hill has a loan fund of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00); Winterville seven hundred dollars ($700.00); Fruitland Institute one hundred and seventy-five dollars ($175.00); and Boiling Springs has a conditional proposition of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) which, we hope, they will secure in the near future.

South Fork Institute is under control of the denomination, but has not joined our system. It reports property worth seventeen thousand dollars ($17,000.00).

Oxford College, Buie's Creek Academy, Leaksville-Spray Institute, and Salemburg are owned and controlled by private Baptists. Buie's Creek has property valued at twenty-seven thousand dollars ($27,000.00), part of this (a dormitory for girls), which is now being built, will be owned and controlled by the denomination.

The Little River Association appointed trustees for same. Leaksville-Spray reports property valued at forty thousand and eight hundred dollars ($40,800.00). We have no report from Salemburg and no reports could be received from Haywood Institute or Round Hill Academy.

Wingate has erected a new brick academy building this year at a cost of about twelve thousand dollars ($12,000.00). Winterville is planning a similar building in the near future.

In our thirteen academies during the past year, eighty-one teachers were employed; and of the eleven from which we have been able to receive reports there were enrolled two thousand two hundred and fifty-seven students, fifty-seven (57) of whom are ministerial students and eleven (11) expecting to be missionaries. This is a considerable advance over any previous year; several of the schools reporting as high as twenty to thirty per cent gain, most of this being in the boarding patronage. In the past two years some of these have more than doubled in number of boarders.

At the Convention in Hendersonville last year, at the annual meeting of the Board of Education of Secondary Schools, a special committee was appointed to arrange a course of study, preparing thoroughly to meet entrance requirements at Wake Forest and Meredith. These colleges aided the committee very much in arranging this course, agreeing upon equal entrance requirements. A copy of this course has been furnished the different schools. Some of them have adopted it entirely and most of them a large part of it.

Nearly all these schools have adopted the Normal Sunday School Course arranged by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Some two hundred and fifty students completed this course last year and a much larger number are taking the course this year. There are also courses in Bible, Mission Study, and other religious organizations arranged in these schools. In the eleven reporting one hundred and fifty-nine students were converted last year. Most of these united with the churches at the schools. This year already eight-seven conversions are reported. In one of our schools with a boarding patronage of one hundred and forty, there are only two unconverted students. At another with about one hundred boarders there are only three unconverted in the school. Under the splendid Christian influence of these schools, not only are so many of our bright boys and girls led to Christ, but their Christian lives are strengthened while their minds are trained and they are going out to be strong Christian workers.

The High School age is the formative period of life and a large percent of all who are ever converted are converted at this period. Then how important it is that they should be under the best Christian influence at this age, so that instead of turning out young men and women tainted with all kinds if isms, often without any religious convictions at all, that they should be under the best Christian influence, such as we believe is found in these schools. In our system of work, we not only furnish buildings and equipments of the very best type, but trained, consecrated, Christian teachers who, both by precept and example, are each year leading many of these children to accept Christ.

We hope soon to have all indebtedness paid on our buildings, some needed improvements added, our libraries very much strengthened, and the opportunities of these schools enlarged for doing the great service for which they were intended by our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. LINEBERRY.

It was discussed by A. E. Brown, J. M. Broughton, L. Johnson, and G. E. Lineberry, and adopted.

In connection with the report on Secondary Schools, the

following resolution, proposed by the Board of Secondary Schools, was adopted by the Convention:

Resolved, By the Board of Secondary Schools, that the Convention be asked to appoint W. L. Poteat, R. L. Moore, A. E. Brown, L. Johnson, and C. W. Blanchard, a committee to report at the next session of the Convention plans for the maintenance and enlargement of our Baptist schools and colleges.

J. D. Bruner, President of Chowan College, presented the following report and addressed the Convention in regard to this institution.

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE.

The present enrollment of boarders is 108, an increase of 10 over the entire enrollment of last year. It is the largest opening in the history of the college, which, as is known, is sixty-three years old. The faculty is composed of thirteen members, including the president. All of these teachers are active members of the Murfreesboro Baptist Church, and their influence is not only Christian, but Baptistic.

The curriculum has been considerably enlarged, and the course leading to the degree of A.B. is as substantial as that of any other college in the State. Among other things, it comprises four years each of English and Science, three years each of Latin, Mathematics and History, six years of Modern Languages, two years of Normal Training, and one year each of the Bible and the History of Christian Missions. The State now recognizes our diploma and gives it the same credit in granting teachers' certificates as it does those of Meredith, Wake Forest and the State University.

The financial condition of Chowan College is slowly improving. By closest economy the college was able, during the past year, to meet its current expenses, to avoid a deficit, and to incur no new debt. Out of a business of nearly twenty thousand dollars, less than twenty dollars remain uncollected.

Realizing that it is endowment or death, a systematic effort is being made to raise an endowment of one hundred thousand dollars. The two Chowan Associations have voted to request each church within their bounds to make an annual contribution to the endowment fund of the college. Many churches have already responded favorably and liberally to this request. Many individuals have indicated their willingness and determination to give fifty or one hundred dollars a year for five or ten years to this worthy object. In this connection, a former student of the college recently gave five hundred dollars to establish a "Fanny Knight Loan Fund," the

money to be loaned to girls who could not attend college without such help. Her intention is to add to this fund from time to time.

Respectfully submitted, JAMES D. BRUNER,
President.

On motion of Braxton Craig the following was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention hears with pleasure of the increased efficiency and patronage of Oxford College, which for sixty-two years has furnished a high standard of scholarship and of Christian training for its pupils.

F. P. Hobgood, President of Oxford College, spoke of the work of that institution for the denomination and the State.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by W. R. Cullom.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention convened and was led in prayer by Charles E. Maddry.

John G. Mills, for the Committee to nominate the Board of Education, presented the report of that Committee. (See Boards of the Convention.)

Telegram from L. G. Broughton was read regretting his inability to be present at this Convention.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College was presented by W. L. Poteat, President of the College.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 7, 1911.

The Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College begs to assure the Convention of its cordial appreciation of the privilege of making this annual report. The Convention took the initiative in founding the college seventy-seven years ago, and in all the subsequent history has given the institution that practical moral support without which it could not have done its large and noble work, even if it could have survived. And this same support is the best guarantee of the continuation and extension of this work in the years yet to come.

The college has suffered serious losses during the past year. On the 10th of July, Professor John Bethune Carlyle, of the chair of Latin, entered into rest. From 1887 to 1890 he was Associate Professor of Latin, and from 1890 to the day of his death he was Professor of Latin. Few men have served the college in a larger

and more permanent way; none has served it with a warmer loyalty and affection. At midnight, November. 6th, Mr. Henry C. Dockery, one of the most useful members of our Board of Trustees, passed out from us to his eternal reward. Since June, 1883, he had been in continuous service on the Board. His attachment to the college and his belief in its future he showed in many practical ways. We shall sadly miss his clear judgment and the geniality of his spirit. Dr. J. W. Lynch's removal from North Carolina deprives us of a rare wisdom in counsel which we could ill afford to lose.

The Convention will be interested in new appointments to the Faculty of the college. Mr. Jay Broadus Hubbell, Bachelor of Arts of Richmond College, and Master of Arts of Harvard University, with a year and a half of special studies in his chosen department in Columbia University, was appointed Associate Professor of English at our May session, and took up his work in the college with the opening of the fall term. At a special meeting of the Board, August 8th, Mr. Hubert McNeill Poteat, a Wake Forest Master of Arts and for two years Drisler Fellow in Classical Philology in Columbia University, was appointed Professor of Latin to succeed the late Professor Carlyle, with a year's leave of absence to complete his contract as Master of Latin in the Hotchkiss School. He will begin his work in Wake Forest next September. At the same meeting Dr. G. W. Paschal, Associate Professor of Latin and Greek, was advanced to the rank of Professor of Latin and Greek. In May Mr. Hubert A. Jones, Master of Arts and Bachelor of Laws of Wake Forest, was appointed Associate Professor of Mathematics. In 1910 and in 1911 he did graduate work in his special department in the University of Chicago. Miss Louise P. Heims, graduate of the Chelton Hills School, Philadelphia, and of the Library Department of Drexel Institute, was appointed Librarian to the College, September 7th, and Miss Iola Temple, of the Morehead City Hospital, Head Nurse of the College Hospital, together with Bursar Elliott B. Earnshaw as Superintendent of the Hospital

The advance of student enrollment over previous records continues. In our last report to your body the number was 375, whereas it is now 413. Of this number 82 are ministers and 12 are in the Volunteer Mission Band. There is a larger enrollment of students in voluntary Bible and Mission study classes than in any previous session, and the interest pervades all the departments of the college. For example, every member of the second year Medical class is a member of a Mission Study class. A notable event in the autumn term was the Bible Conference under the auspices of the Young Men's Christian Association, November 2-5. One hundred delegates from other colleges in the State attended, and the religious life of the college was quickened and deepened as it has rarely been before. An accessible room has been set apart as an office for the

college pastor and the officers of the Young Men's Christian Association, to the distinct advantage of the work of both. Rev. Mr. Johnson, the college pastor, continues his faithful and exceptionally efficient work, and is now definitely committed to the erection of a suitable church building for the use of the community and the students of the college.

The needs of the college increase in number and pressure with the increase of students and the enlargement of opportunity. We seem now to face the alternative of building a new dormitory or shutting the door against many worthy young men who seek the Wake Forest training. The present dormitories of the college accomodate only eighty-eight men, so that the great majority of the students are forced to find lodgings in the village. Under the pressure of the last year or two the price of these village lodgings has gone up to almost prohibitive figures certainly in the case of many of the students. Shall we build or shut the door?

And there is the practical problem of the Law Department. Its dignity, size, and importance demand better equipment and larger quarters. In one of its classes men are forced to sit on the window sills, and still they come for the superior instruction of our exceptional teachers. It would appear that a new building for Law is an immediate necessity.

The College Library contains about 20,000 volumes and receives the best of the current literature. Its practical efficiency, however, is seriously handicapped by the inconvenience and inadequacy of its present building, and its treasures are constantly exposed to irreparable loss by fire. There is urgent demand for a modern building and for a larger endowment fund for the maintenance and extension of the library. A beginning in the direction of meeting these needs was made at our annual session in May, when $20,000 of the general endowment fund was set aside and designated as a Library Endowment Fund. It is hoped that the friends of the college will increase this fund and that, in that case, an adequate building will be provided.

The increasing patronage of the college taxes not only the available lodgings and lecture rooms, but also the present teaching force. The more students we have, the more sections have to be made in certain of the classes, and that in turn means more teachers. But the salaries of the devoted men who are already engaged upon this great enterprise are small from every point of view, and the trustees ought to increase them before other teachers are added. Accordingly, in this situation we seem to meet again the question of the door. The alternative is, more income or shut the door.

We beg to ask your attention to the status of the effort to increase the endowment inaugurated in this Convention at its 1906 session. Under the agreement with the General Education Board, the close of the year 1910 was the limit of the collections on this

fund. At that time it was found that the college had collected $88,-348.92, when the pro rata gift of the General Education Board was added, the total result of the effort led by Professor Carlyle was the increase of the endowment by $117,798.56. Our request of the General Education Board for the extension of the time for the collection of the endowment notes to December 31, 1911, was generously granted. There are now twenty-four days remaining in which to secure the balance due on these notes. Our appeal is once more to the loyalty and the liberality of the friends who up to this good hour have been our reliance and inspiration.

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT, *President,*
For the Board of Trustees.

J. Clyde Turner, B. W. Spilman, and A. Wayland Cooke made addresses in behalf of Wake Forest College.

The report on Foreign Missions was presented by H. H. Hulten.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

BRETHREN OF THE CONVENTION:—We are to consider again tonight the oft recurring problem of Foreign Missions. A problem neither wholly unsolved nor unsolvable. Whether or not the mighty slogan of our laymen—"The Evangelization of the World in this Generation"—is to be accomplished, remains yet to be seen. Only let us remember that the effort belongs to us, while the result belongs to God.

Several years ago, in a magazine article written by Thomas B. Reed just before he died, the great statesman expressed this surprise. Said he: "The most amazing fact in our modern life to me is, that in this day of enlightenment three-fourths of all the people on the globe are still wrapped in either paganism or barbarism." But we can express a greater surprise than that. How the disciples of Jesus Christ could allow nearly sixteen centuries to slip into the eternity of the past, without doing anything worth the name, by way of carrying the Gospel into all the world. Notwithstanding this is the Christian's supremest duty because it was the Master's last and greatest injunction, the fact still remains that from the beginning of the fourth to the end of the eighteenth century the Christian world forgot to evangelize, and in that sad but unpardonable lapse, we lost the very land where Christianity was cradled and where her fundamental truths were first promulgated. Thus making imperative the work of the lion-hearted Luther and the other reformers who immediately followed.

Now if the great statesman from Maine had known these facts, his surprise would have given way to shame.

But fortunately for us, we are living in a new day. A day, without being too optimistic, that is characterized by a larger conception

of Christian truth and a clearer discernment of Christian duty. The activities of the kingdom in our day may be summed up in one word, "Evangelization." This good day dawned in the cobble shop of the immortal Carey. It progressed slowly but surely, so that the last century was the very first to be truly missionary since the Bride of Christ was divorced and married to the world when Emperor Constantine performed the ceremony. The nineteenth century was the period of preparation, the twentieth century is the period of execution. Thus the supreme obligation of the past century has become the supreme opportunity of the present. Perhaps we shall never be called upon make such sacrifices as were made by the disciples of Christ in the century that has just passed. We are told that tons and tons of stone were dumped into the East River, New York, in order to build the two great piers which were to uphold the Brooklyn Bridge. As the tons and tons of material were poured into the river the water overflowed and it seemed a useless waste. But by and by the great mass of engulfed material reached the surface of the water, then the superstructure was reared.

For one hundred years, under the leadership of Carey, Judson, Morrison and others, heaps of human treasure were poured into the deeps of paganism, while a doubting world cried out, "What a waste! What a waste!" But with the dawning of this century the foundation appeared, and it is ours under God to build upon that foundation a glorious superstructure.

By means of associations, conventions and conferences; by means of movements of a varied character, such as the laymen, the student volunteer, and "The Men and Religion Forward Movement," the heart of the Christian world is being stirred, while the conscience of Christendom is being gripped by the obligation and opportunity of world-wide evangelization as never before.

Simultaneous with this new and larger awakening, a corresponding preparation is going on among the unevangelized nations to receive the truth which it is our privilege to send. The nations of the earth today are seething with unrest. They are waiting to see what Christianity has to offer. They are willing at least to give us a patient hearing. The ear hitherto closed by prejudice is now unstopped; the eye hitherto blinded by superstition is now open.

"China, with 440,000,000 of people, is passing through a marvelous transformation. Now is the time to give these millions the Gospel. Japan is leading the Orient. Shall we lead Japan to Christ? Mohammedanism threatens to submerge Africa. Shall we turn back the tide by the power of the Gospel? South America, Mexico and Italy are sick and tired of Romanism; they are ready to receive the message which we have to give. Vast open doors which we have not yet been able to enter lie before us." At this psychological moment shall we go in and possess the land?

In His great missionary prayer the Master said: "Pray ye the Lord of the Harvest that He may hurl forth laborers into the harvest field." The figure is that of the ancient catapault hurling stones from the wall upon the attacking enemy. And have we not come to the time of the hurling forth?

Oh, brethren, it must have been great to live in the day of Wycliff, Luther or Calvin, but it is glorious to live in our day. At best those mighty men of God could only gather about them their circumscribed schools of instruction while it is our privilege to marshal the mighty hosts of christendom and lead them to the firing line.

Now let us see what Southern Baptists are really doing in this day of opportunity. "We have sent out 273 missionaries—thirty of them sent out last year—and they have gathered around them 531 native helpers, and are training hundreds of others. The missionaries reported 3,618 baptistms last year and will soon report tens of thousands of converts each year, if the present rapid growth continues. There are seven Women's Training Schools with 140 students and nine Theological Training Schools with 212 students. There are fifteen medical missionaries treating many thousands of patients and opening the way to the hearts and the homes of millions of people. We have seven hospitals and twelve dispensaries in which the missionaries, assisted by five missionary nurses and many native helpers, treated 40,716 patients. The printing plants are sending out Bibles and millions of pages of religious literature in the language of the people.

"The work has grown so rapidly that it cost last year far more than our people were willing to give. If we meet the actual necessities of the missions now, we must greatly enlarge our offerings. The total receipts for last year were $510,008.97, a small gain over the year before. An accumulated debt of $89,600 now rests upon the work. This should be paid off this year. To do so and maintain the work as it now is, will require at least $600.000. Will tne churches give it? It is a condition that calls for greatly enlarged giving, but it is absolutely imperative unless our people are willing to let this great cause suffer. Let us raise this amount and even more that we may make an advance in the work."

Now in conclusion, your committee would urge upon our pastors a more faithful discharge of their duty in this matter of foreign missions. The statement is old but still true—"The pastor is the key to the situation." We may meet in associations, conferences and conventions; we may have movement after movement, but until we have aroused the interest and enlisted the energy of the individual pastor, our efforts will be in vain. Therefore this report can suggest nothing better than that each pastor of this Convention upon his return home, give the "Pastor and Modern Missions" another and more prayerful reading.

To be sure this problem of benevolence in our State during the past three years has been most acute. Many an earnest pastor has asked the question on his knees, "Shall I press Foreign Missions?" With one great college clamoring for an enlarged and adequate endowment; with another great college clamoring for a new but much needed endowment; with our loved Seminary pressing her just claims upon us and with many of our larger churches engaged in building enterprises involving the expenditure of thousands of dollars—in the midst of all this many an earnest pastor has asked the question, "Shall I press Foreign Missions?" As well ask the question, "Can I propel the engine without coal?" If that sounds extravagant then study the associational minutes of our State and you can not escape the conviction that the Foreign Mission enterprise is the one element of fuel that propels a church on toward the goal of every other benevolence. Those churches in North Carolina that contribute most largely to all of our objects of benevolence are those churches which appreciate most profoundly this all-embracing object of Foreign Missions. And those churches which are stalled on the first upgrade of Christian endeavor are those churches which are trying to operate without this sacred fuel.

Then shall I press Foreign Missions?—as well ask the question, "Can I operate this body of mine without its life-giving, life-sustaining and life propelling principle of blood?" If that sounds extravagant then consider that a Foreign Mission church is never a dead church and a dead church never feels the thrill and throb of world-wide missions. Here is that warm, rich, scarlet stream, which pulsing through the heart melts out the ice of selfishness; when flowing to the eyes it clarifies the vision; when coursing through the brain it moves the will and thus furnishes an incentive for new and larger service.

Here, brethren, we have a height that overarches every other height, a depth that undergirds every other depth. This is the center of your church circumference and the circumference of your church center. Neglect it and neither your church nor my church can long maintain its proper point of spiritual perspective, neither can have the co-operation of the Spirit nor the unction of the Holy Ghost. Submitted. HERMAN H. HULTEN.

H. W. Provence, of China, spoke on "Baptists and the Educational Opportunity in China." T. B. Ray, Educational Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, spoke of the general work of that Board, and the report was adopted.

The Committee on Place and Preachers, recommended Goldsboro as the place for the next session of the Convention, Q. C. Davis, of Windsor, to preach the sermon, J. C.

Turner, of Greensboro, alternate. The report of the Committee was adopted.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by T. W. O'Kelley.

FRIDAY—Morning Session.

J. B. Weatherspoon conducted devotional exercises.

The record of yesterday's proceedings was read and approved.

On motion of A. Johnson the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that the direct appropriation by the next Legislature for the Public School Fund should be greatly enlarged.

J. J. Hall presented the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That we express our interest in the religious and educational work now being carried on by the colored Baptists of the State, and assure them of our willingness to give them any moral support within our power, and we especially commend the splendid work being done at Shaw University by President Chas. F. Meserve.

J. G. Blalock, for the Committee to nominate the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board, made report. The recommendation of the Committee was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

The following resolution, offered by C. C. Smith, of Whiteville, was heartily adopted:

Resolved, That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention tender to President Rondthaler and the faculty and students of Salem Academy and College this expression of our appreciation of the splendid recital given complimentary to the Convention on last evening.

The Committee on increasing the attendance at our Conventions, through W. N. Johnson, its Chairman, made report which was referred to a committee of ten to report at the 1912 session of this body. The President named on this committee: W. N. Johnson, H. C. Moore, J. C. Turner, J.

A. Campbell, C. E. Maddry, C. M. Beach, N. B. Broughton, S. McIntyre, T. H. Street, and J. A. Oates.

Your committee appointed last year to consider the matter of increasing attendance at our Convention begs to report the following:

We are gratified at the attendance at this session, there being present 471 delegates; an increase over any attendance we have had in years. This improved attendance is not due to any work this committee has done during the year; it is the result of our meeting in one of the more convenient centers of the State's life. But good as we feel at this growth in attendance, we can not forget that there are perhaps not less than one thousand and seven hundred churches not represented at this session of the Convention. Therefore, be it,

Resolved 1. That for four years at least, among the places inviting the Convention, this body shall select each second year one of the large and more accessible centers of the State, being careful to choose that one which offers the most adequate auditorium accommodations and entertainments for the largest number of attendants upon the Convention.

Resolved 2. That this Convention thinks the Harvard plan of entertainment would be feasible, that is, lodging and breakfast for those delegates and visitors who may desire it.

Resolved 3. That a committee of ten be appointed to consider for one year and report at our next session its recommendation on the following questions:

(1) Is a change of basis of representation in this Convention desirable?

(2) Is there any chance to make it practicable for our women to be at these Conventions?

(3) Would a change in time of meeting tend to increase the attendance?

WALTER N. JOHNSON,
For Committee.

The report of the Committee on Laymen's Movement was read by the Chairman, F. P. Hobgood.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

We have tried to discharge as best we could the commission entrusted to us by the Convention at Hendersonville; but we are free to confess that we have not accomplished as much as we had hoped to accomplish when we undertook the work. We had hoped that there would be among our Baptist laymen, as among the Baptist laymen of other States, great enthusiasm for this movement for the evangelization of the world. But in the very beginning the movement in North Carolina was seriously handicapped. There were

grave fears concerning it growing out of misconception of its purposes and plans; and it has been very difficult to remove these, and we are not able yet to say that they have been removed.

One of these fears was that this was a new organization, to be added to a large number of other organizations in our churches—Baraca Classes, Philathea Classes, Women's Missionary Societies, Women's Aid Societies, Sunbeams, etc., and it was supposed by some that this new organization would conduct missionary operations and to this end collect funds.

Perhaps the ghost that frightened the largest number of people was the ghost of a union movement, that is to say, it was feared that the purpose of the organization, was to obliterate denominational lines, or at least this would be the effect of it. We have not yet laid this ghost; it still stalks abroad and frightens "poor bodies." In our opinion there never was among the originators any purpose to try to effect a union of the denominations through or around this Laymen's Movement. The facts point in the contrary direction; for the members of the inter-denominational Convention in Greensboro representing the various denominations of the State were requested one afternoon during the session to meet in the church of their own people in Greensboro, and to organize along their own lines. An enthusiastic meeting was thus held in the West Market Street Baptist Church and our organization was effected. Several of the members present returned to their homes and took up the work in this way. Such surely was the case in the Flat River Association, where three or four laymen who caught the spirit of this meeting and had a vision of the world's spiritual needs as they had never before had, returned to their homes and began the canvass of the churches. The purpose of these inter-denominational meetings was educational and inspirational. It was to get enthusiasm through knowledge of the foreign fields, and through touching elbows with Christian men of all faiths of the same high purpose.

There was still another danger seen by some of our good brethren; that undue emphasis was laid on Foreign Missions. They felt, to use a word often used by them, that the movement would be lop-sided. Now it will be readily granted by all that the movement had its origin in the Foreign Mission spirit. The facts all point this way. A few laymen in New York called together by a Baptist layman were celebrating in 1906 the one hundredth anniversary of the famous Haystack Prayer Meeting, which prayer meeting, as is well known, resulted in the organization of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. This was the beginning of the Foreign Mission Movement in America. The famous resolutions of the five students composing this Haystack Prayer Meeting; namely, "That we can evangelize the world in this generation, if we will," were changed by these brethren to read:

" * * * and we will." Sixty men of broad vision, and discriminating judgment were selected to visit the foreign fields and to report upon past success and present outlook of the work of evangelization. These reports being favorable, this committee determined upon a very comprehensive plan of enlisting the sympathy of every member of the evangelical churches of Christian and non-Christian countries. From this arose the inter-denominational conventions in every State in the union and the great Missionary Conference of Edinburgh. While this is true that this movement does lay emphasis upon the evengelization of the non-Christian world, it is believed that its reflex influence upon State and Home Missions can hardly be overestimated.

However this may be, wherever meetings have been held with Baptist churches and pledges have been taken, the three divisions of Missions—State, Home and Foreign, have been put on an equal footing. In the Flat River Association for example, in which thirty of its thirty-seven churches have held Laymen's Meetings, the increased contributions reported to the Association in July, were, to State Missions, 90 per cent; to Foreign, 96 per cent; to Home, 97 per cent. It may be remarked in passing that while the increase to State Missions was 6 per cent less than that to Home and Foreign, yet the increase over the contributions for the preceding year to State Missions was 90 per cent.

There was still another objection and a very strange one, too. Where and how this originated is yet one of the mysteries, but it was widely circulated by the Baptist press of the South, that the Laymen's Movement was responsible for the large deficit of the contributions to the Foreign Mission Board—a strange contradiction of terms. Here was a discouragement that we had not looked for, that was absolutely groundless, and it came at a rather critical time. Now, many of the associations of this State show a decrease of contributions as compared with the reports of last year. Our Corresponding Secretary has had an unusually hard task of collecting for State Missions the sums appropriated by the Mission Board; but whatever may have been the cause of this decline, it would seem to be unfair to charge it up to the Laymen's Movement. If the Flat River Association can be taken as an example, because it is the only association in the State in which the movement has had a fair showing, it teaches a different lesson; for every church in this association that was visited by these three laymen reported, as already stated, this large increase, while those that did not hold these meetings reported almost without exception a decrease in contributions to all Missions—State, Home, and Foreign.

But the air has been cleared and I think we can report progress in spite of these handicaps, and these handicaps have been stated not so much to excuse our lack of success, as to prepare for future work.

During the Conventional year a Laymen's Convention was called to meet in the City of Raleigh. An interesting program was prepared and distinguished brethren were invited to address us. The feast was well spread, but the guests were few. Some of these, however, that were present returned to their homes and entered upon a vigorous canvass. Principal Beach of Delway thus conducted an active canvass in the Eastern Association, and reports an increase of contributions to missions of 25 per cent. In our cities—Charlotte, Durham, Greensboro, Asheville, Wilmington, Goldsboro, etc.—much work has been done and contributions to missions have largely increased. The Neuse-Atlantic Association organized by the appointment of a Steering Committee located in Goldsboro. Brother Tucker reports some work done in the Buncombe, and doubtless other associations that have not made any reports have effected organizations for future work. The chairman of the committee visited and made addresses before nearly a half-dozen union meetings. He visited the King's Mountain Association, Sandy Creek, Little River, Robeson, Tar River, and Roanoke. These all enthusiastically endorsed the movement, and most of them appointed Steering Committees to arrange for Mission rallies during the coming year. It is greatly to be regretted that there was not present at every association in the State some brother to speak on the movement and organize the forces.

But the main work so far as we are able to report has been done in the Flat River Association. This can be regarded as an object lesson, for what has been done here can be done elsewhere. In this work the Chairman was ably assisted by Bro. W. A. Devin, of Oxford, and Bro. B. W. Rogers, until he removed from the county. The conditions prevailing in this association are in no wise different from those prevailing in other associations. In the first place, a group of men were found here ready to give their services for addresses to the churches. Surely a group of men can be found in every association in our borders of like mind, for the reward is sweet. In the second place, the pastors of this association without exception were in sympathy with the movement, and much of its success is due to their co-operation. They appointed the meetings, advertised them, presided over them, and in every way gave their aid. Can we not reasonably suppose that the ministers of the other associations of the State will be like-minded, will be ready to assist in this great forward movement? In the third place, we found the members of the churches responsive; for while the churches on an average made an advance of pledges of 75 to 90, they made an advance of actual contributions—money paid into the treasury as has been previously stated, to State Missions, 90 per cent; to Foreign, 96 per cent; Home, 97 per cent; very largely overpaying their pledges at these rallies. What these brethren in the Flat River Association were induced to do after listening to a presentation of the

plans and purposes of the Movement, can be expected of the members of the churches of the other associations of the State. The Convention will excuse us for dwelling on the work of this Association, but it is the only one, as stated, in which the movement has had a fair showing; and we really feel that if nothing more has been accomplished by us than this object lesson, the work of the committee has not been in vain.

Now it should be stated here that whatever work has been done has been done entirely without cost to the denomination with the exception of the cost, not exceeding $10.00, of printing the program of the Laymen's Convention in Raleigh. The chairman has given at least thirty complete days to the work during the year absolutely at his own expense. We repeat again and again that the key to the whole situation is a good strong Missionary Committee composed of those who are missionary in spirit in every church, whose duty is to see every member of the church and secure a contribution, great or small. We request most earnestly every pastor within the Convention to appoint one at once.

And lastly, it is believed that the present is a great opportunity for the Baptists of North Carolina to make a forward movement, and we recommend the election of one man in every association in the State as Chairman of a Steering Committee, he to select his associates, two or more, the duty of this Steering Committee being to arrange for Missionary meetings if possible in every church in the association. The following have been selected by those who are acquainted with the conditions in the State, and the committee request their appointment.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES OF LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Association.	Name.	Address.
Alexander	O. F. Pool	Taylorsville.
Alleghany	R. F. Doughton	Laurel Springs.
Anson	R. L. Hardison	Wadesboro.
Ashe	H. A. Eller	Berlin.
Beulah	C. F. Upchurch	Yanceyville.
Bladen	W. W. Woodhouse	White Oak.
Brier Creek	J. M. Crater	Cycle.
Brunswick	J. M. Long	Shallotte.
Brushy Mt.	W. P. Horton	N. Wilkesboro.
Buncombe	J. H. Tucker	Asheville.
Caldwell	W. M. Moore	Lenoir.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson	Whiteville.
Carolina	D. S. Pace	Hendersonville.
Catawba River	J. F. Spainhour	Morganton.
Central	C. E. Brewer	Wake Forest.
Chowan	L. W. Norman	Hertford.
Cumberland	John A. Oates	Fayetteville.

Eastern	C. M. Beach	Delway.
Elkin		
Flat River	F. P. Hobgood	Oxford.
French Broad	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill.
Green River	B. B. Price	Marion.
Haywood	J. R. Morgan	Waynesville.
Johnston	J. M. Beaty	Smithfield.
Kings Mountain	O. M. Mull	Shelby.
Liberty	B. J. Rogers	Thomasville.
Liberty-Ducktown	W. E. Taylor	Ducktown, Tenn.
Little River	J. C. Clifford	Dunn.
Macon		
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	C. E. Mason	Charlotte.
Mitchell	L. A. Berry	Spruce Pine.
Montgomery	O. B. Deaton	Troy.
Mt. Zion	C. L. Haywood	Durham.
Neuse-Atlantic	D. H. Bland	Goldsboro.
Pee Dee	W. H. Weatherspoon	Laurinburg.
Piedmont	F. P. Hobgood, Jr	Greensboro.
Pilot Mountain	Gilbert T. Stephenson	Winston-Salem.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton	Raleigh.
Roanoke	C. W. Wilson	Greenville.
Robeson	Stephen McIntyre	Lumberton.
Sandy Creek	R. D. Covington	Sanford.
Sandy Run	G. B. Pruitt	Ellenboro.
South Fork	Osborne Brown	Long Island.
South River	S. A. Howard	Salemburg.
South Yadkin	W. A. Thomas	Statesville.
Stanly	E. F. Eddens	Palmerville.
Stone Mountain	J. S. Kilby	Trap Hill.
Stony Fork		
Surry	W. L. Reece	Dobson.
Tar River	Ivey Allen	Louisburg.
Tennessee River	E. A. Randolph	Andrews.
Three Forks	Smith Hagaman	Vilas.
Transylvania	W. H. Duckworth	Brevard.
Tuckaseigee	T. C. Bryson	Sylva.
Union	J. C. Sykes	Monroe.

West Buncombe .....R. W. Moore.....New Town.
West Chowan .....C. W. Mitchell.....Aulander.
Western N. C. .....W. J. Winchester.....Hayesville.
Wilmington .....G. E. Leftwich.....Wilmington.

Yadkin .....R B. Horn.....East Bend.
Yancey .....E. F. Watson.....Burnsville.

F. P. Hobgood,
N. B. Broughton,
C. E. Brewer,
Committee.

The Convention heard addresses by F. P. Hobgood, Jr., of Greensboro, J. T. Henderson, Secretary of the Laymen's Movement in the Southern Baptist Convention, and F. P. Hobgood, and the report was adopted.

The Committee on Laymen's Movement in our Convention, consisting of F. P. Hobgood, N. B. Broughton, and C. E. Brewer, was reappointed for another year.

The following brethren were appointed to make reports at the next Convention:

Foreign Missions—T. W. O'Kelley.
Home Missions—C. B. Waller.
State Missions—G. T. Lumpkin.
Sunday Schools—B. W. Spilman.
Biblical Recorder—C. E. Maddry.
Ministerial Education—W. N. Johnson.
Temperance—C. A. Upchurch.
Woman's Work—James Long.
Obituaries—T. J. Taylor.

The following report on Ministerial Education was presented and discussed by G. T. Watkins and adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Your Committee is glad to be able to sound a more jubilant note, and to present a more optimistic outlook in ministerial education than a year ago. Then 74 young men were preparing themselves at Wake Forest College for the ministry. Seventy of these were studying for the ministry proper and four for medical missionaries. Now there are 83 young men preparing themselves at Wake Forest for ministerial work. Eighty of these for the ministry proper and

three for medical missionaries. An increase, you observe, of ten young men over last year. We take fresh courage in view of this increase among the laborers of the harvest field. Still the call to prayer for God to raise up more laborers must be strenuously observed. Surely the fields were never whiter, nor the need for skilled laborers greater. The cry is loud and prolonged for strong young men, skilled young men, godly young men to fill in the ranks. Never before, perhaps, was the outlook for ministerial laborers more encouraging. The opportunities have been magnified many fold, but never before were these opportunities so exacting. The hour has struck for the man of affairs in the ministry as well as for the man of affairs in business. Men who can accomplish in the pastorate is the ideal of the churches of today, and rightly so. Men who can lead in thought, men who can lead in heart, men who will give the example in Bible giving are the ones coveted by the churches, and rightly so. I need not pause to say that such young men will need training, developing, polishing. At Wake Forest and Louisville we have institutions for leading out such ideals. With the material for such men and the institutions there is no result till you bring the men and the institutions in touch and fellowship with each other. Here is the problem, my brethren—how to bring these two great powers, forces, in contact the one with the other. To accomplish this feat the one, the man, must be brought to the other, the institution, and allowed to drink at its fount, catch its spirit and receive its polish. This step calls loudly for funds to support him while there. This is what the Board does—makes possible the stay of the man by aiding him in paying his necessary expenses. This is ministerial education.

Your committee, in view of this great necessity of the Board, in view of the urgent call for the best trained young men, and recognizing this call to be just and right, recommends:

1. That this phase of our mission work be magnified more by our pastors and churches.

2. That we call for advancement the coming year in this department of our work.

3. That the missionary idea of ministerial education be advocated more strenuously as its basal idea.

4. That we strive to eliminate from it as fast as possible the secular idea of education.

5. That we strive to keep ever before our ministerial students Paul's ideal of the minister and ministry.

GEO. T. WATKINS.
W. H. REDDISH.
D. F. PUTNAM.
JESSE McCARTER.
I. P. HEDGEPETH.

The report on Woman's Work was read by W. C. Tyree:

WOMAN'S WORK.

From the time that the women of the Southern Baptist Convention organized for missionary work about twenty-five years ago they have labored in no State more faithfully, more wisely or more successfully than in North Carolina. So discreet and judicious has been their leadership that their organization has become more complete and efficient every year and co-operation more general. The results of their efforts have become steadily and constantly larger and larger every year and we are glad to report and you will be pleased to hear that this record has been fully sustained during the year just ended. Nearly one hundred new societies were organized during this year making now a total of 1,208 societies. Their contributions to missions amounted to $32,003.39, which was an increase of $2,001.23 over the year before.

This is indeed a large amount for our sisters to give, one-third of the whole amount given by the Baptists of the State. But the money they contribute is but a small part of the service they are rendering to the cause of Missions.

In the Sunbeam Societies and Royal Ambassadors' Bands they are training the children to give their money to Missions and making upon their young minds and hearts impressions which may lead some of them to give themselves to this great cause.

Through all of their organizations they are distributing literature and imparting information which is so essential to increase and to sustain the interest of our people in Missions.

They are creating a Mission sentiment and generating a missionary atmosphere in our homes from which our missionaries are to come. Surely, our sisters deserve the most enthusiastic approval of this Convention for the splendid work they have done and are doing for Christ's sake and we heartily commend their organization to the pastors and entire Baptist brotherhood of the State.

A. A. McClelland,
A. J. Dodamead,
C. T. Tew,
W. C. Tyree,
Committee.

After addresses by W. C. Tyree, A. A. McClelland, and G. T. Lumpkin, the report was adopted.

The following resolution, offered by T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton, was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to report at the next session of this Convention on the advisability of combining the

Seminary Students' Fund with the work of the Board of Education at Wake Forest.

The President named on this committee W. R. Cullom, W. C. Tyree, and T. J. Taylor.

C. S. Cashwell presented the report of the Committee to nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Henry Sheets.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session.

The President called to order and prayer was offered by C. C. Smith.

On motion of W. P. Campbell, it was voted to appoint a committee of three to consider the advisability of organizing a North Carolina Baptist Ministers Insurance Society, to report to the Convention next year. W. P. Campbell, C. G. Wells, and Henry Sheets were named on this committee.

On motion of W. R. Cullom it was

Resolved, That our State Mission Board be requested to appoint from its number a committee on tract publication and distribution.

2. That the same board appropriate not more than $500 of funds for this purpose, provided it may seem practicable to do so.

The report on Temperance was presented by J. A. Oates:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

Ten years ago in this city a resolution was passed by the Baptist State Convention that led to the organization of the Anti-Saloon League in North Carolina and launched the forward movement against the entrenched liquor traffic in this State. The League built upon the foundations that that had been laid through the years in blood and tears by faithful men and women of God, who with pioneer spirit blazed the trail in which we followed.

The people were at last aroused, step by step the line was advanced until the issue was squarely drawn in 1908 and the sovereign people said, "The Saloon Must Go."

State-wide prohibition has been an evident blessing to North Carolina. All three departments of our State government have borne strong testimony to the benefits of this wise law for the protection and uplift of the people.

But, be not deceived. One battle does not make a war. We are not through with this fight in North Carolina. Never was there a more powerful, a more resourceful or a more relentless foe for the Christian Church to fight than the organized liquor interests of America.

They would silence the tongue and put shackles on the hands of the church if they could. And the church, the visible expression of the Christ who came to seek and to save the whole man, can put the fires out in every distillery, close every saloon and enforce the law whenever it realizes its full obligation to humanity and its power as the strong right arm of God.

The church can not stand idly by and turn human society over to the supremacy of the unfit. Such society breeds within itself disease which it can not heal, kindles fires of destruction which it can not quench, feeds and fattens on its own rottenness and begets, fosters and defends institutions, practices and customs that undermine the very foundations of our civic life.

And for it all there is but one salvation, the pressing of the Christ ideal into this struggling mass and saving it from rottenness with the salt of the Christian Church.

Our duty is plain. What we have gained in temperance has but revealed to us our own power and laid on us a peculiar obligation to press on. As Baptists we have had no mean part in bringing about this glad day. But our co-operative work is not at an end. We need to be alert to know our rights and knowing them to assert them, and having asserted them to dare maintain them.

We commend our fatithful preachers, our press and Sunday School workers for their good work in temperance reform and we feel assured that they will continue the wholesome education of our people in practical temperance.

We commend those newspapers in North Carolina that refuse to carry liquor advertisements.

We favor a strong national law protecting prohibition territory from the interstate commerce in liquors.

We most emphatically disapprove the policy of our national government in granting liquor license in prohibition territory, and declare it to be an unholy alliance with anarchy.and a bold disregard of the plain rights of a sovereign people.

We commend the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League as worthy of our continued moral and financial support.

We commend to our people co-operative work, local and general, to secure the best enforcement of the prohibition laws of the State.

And finally, there must be no letting up of the agitation and education on the individual, social and financial ruin caused by intoxicating liquors, to the end that upon our good foundation we may go on to the final overthrow of this arch enemy of the human race.

COMMITTEE.

It was adopted after discussion by J. A. Oates, F. M. Jordan, N. B. Broughton, S. F. Conrad, and C. A. Upchurch.

In connection with the report on Temperance the following resolution was offered by S. F. Conrad and adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that the will of the people of North Carolina by more than 44,000 majority against the sale of liquor be carried out; that the opposition through the near-beer saloon defied the will of the people and our last Legislature, to their great credit, passed a law which eliminated this from the State. There was another bill in the last legislature to destroy the system of clubs now being run under cover of law and in opposition, as we believe, to the law and the spirit of the law and will of the people as expressed at the ballot box. This Convention hereby calls upon all lovers of home and their native land to use their utmost endeavor to see to it that these clubs be put out of existence when run illegally, and if we have not law sufficient to destroy this evil, then we appeal to the conscience and hearts of the people of North Carolina to see that our next Legislature destroys this menacing evil.

The report of the Committee on Obituaries was read by S. F. Conrad:

REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

During the year the Master has called some of our noblest and best pastors, laymen and sisters to their reward.

Among those whose lives have been spent in many years of active and useful service and who were abundant in labors we mention first, F. H. Jones, of Reidsville, who died on the 2d day of December just preceding the Convention. Brother Jones died in his 75th year after spending more than fifty years in active work in the cause of the Master. He baptized more than four thousand souls, and among them ten persons who became ministers of the gospel. He was pastor in twelve different counties in North Carolina, and a number in Virginia. He filled some pulpits in prominent towns, and was pastor of a number of large country congregations, but it was in aiding weak churches and building up the cause in new fields and destitute places which was his chief glory. No preacher ever served in the State who was better beloved and who had more friends than F. H. Jones.

We also mention Rev. P. A. Whitener, who was 78 years of age when he died. He served the cause in Catawba County and the Catawba River Association for 54 years, and did a great work in building up the cause of our Lord in the Piedmont section.

Rev. W. S. Melvin, the pioneer preacher of Bladen County, whose life was spent in planting churches and many useful labors in the Cape Fear section, deserves to be remembered for his faithful work.

D. S. Kennedy, of the Eastern Association, will long live in the memory of those who knew him and loved him, in Sampson and adjoining counties.

W. B. Creasman, of Asheville, and S. C. Owens, of the Buncombe County Association, deserve special mention for their devoted lives and the work they did in the mountains of the west. Brother Owens was a leader and greatly beloved in the Buncombe County Association.

Rev. O. P. Meeks, who died in Charlotte, was a good man and did a good work in Sampson, Robeson and Cumberland counties.

Rev. M. L. Green, after a lingering illness of nine years, died at his home near Ahoskie, Wednesday, October 4, 1911, in the seventy-first year of his year. He was a faithful soldier in the Civil War and received several promotions, was taken prisoner five times, wounded five times, and once left on the battlefield for dead.

He was ordained to preach the gospel in 1882, at Bethlehem, by Dr. John Mitchell and Rev. T. G. Wood. In addition to supply and evangelistic work he served as pastor for sixteen churches, some of them for a period of twelve years, which extended over a large territory in North Carolina and Virginia.

Among the laity we have lost Professor J. B. Carlyle, who on July the 10th, entered into rest. From 1887 to 1890 he was Associate Professor of Latin, and from 1890 till his death he was Professor of Latin in Wake Forest College. The work he did for the endowment of the college and his splendid life will ever live in the memory of his associates and the denomination throughout the State.

Brother H. C. Dockery, of Rockingham, at midnight on November the 6th, crossed over to the other side. He was one of our most active laymen and leaders in the work of the denomination. Since 1883 he was an honored member of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College. Was also a member for many years of the Board of Missions, and a trustee of our Orphanage at Thomasville.

During the year we have lost some of our noblest and most consecrated women. Among them we mention Mrs. J. B. Boone whose work at our Orphanage has immortalized her in the affections of the orphans and the brotherhood throughout the State.

We also mention Sister Essie Moore Durham, the wife of our honored Moderator, who was called up higher. Sister Durham's pure life and her faithfulness and devotion to her husband, as well as her consistent and steadfast life was an important factor in the long and efficient pastorate of Brother C. H. Durham, who now presides over this session of our Convention.

Volumes of commendation could be written in praise and in recording the worthy lives and deeds of these faithful servants of our Lord. "The memory of the just is blest," and of them we may well say, "Well done thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

S. F. Conrad,
S. W. Oldham,
E. R. Harris,
J. D. Howell,
J. A. Hoyle,
Committee.

H. A. Brown and F. M. Jordan spoke of the life and labors of F. H. Jones; W. N. Johnson, C. M. Murchison, M. A. Adams, J. W. Burchett, B. G. Early, and R. P. Walker paid tributes to the memory of J. B. Carlyle.

The Convention adjourned after prayer by H. A. Brown.

FRIDAY—Evening Session.

The Convention was led in prayer by F. M. Jordan.

The report of the Executive Committee of the Baptist Young People's Union was presented by W. C. Barrett, Chairman of that Committee:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

We have cause to thank God for his blessings upon the work of our young people. We believe that more attention should be given to training of the young people in our churches, who must undertake and accomplish greater things than we are doing.

Last January, Mr. Arthur Flake, one of the field men of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, accompanied by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, made a tour of the State. Twelve places were visited in the interest of the B. Y. P. U. The State B. Y. P. U. Convention was held with the First Church of Statesville, last April. There were between 30 and 40 Unions represented by about 100 delegates. The next Convention will meet at Dunn next June 11-13. The committee believes that to meet the needs and carry on the work for which Dr. Frost pleaded in his speech before this Convention, we must have some field work done.

Therefore, this convention hereby asks the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to instruct the Sunday School Secretary to do what

B. Y. P. U. field work he can in connection with his Sunday School work, and that the B. Y. P. U. assist in paying for this service.

W. C. Barrett.
B. W. Spilman.
H. C. Moore.
G. A. Martin.
W. R. Cullom.
C. E. Maddry.
E. L. Middleton.

The subject was discussed by W. C. Barrett, E. L. Middleton, J. B. Weatherspoon, and W. R. Cullom, and the report was adopted.

On motion of M. A. Adams, the following resolution was heartily adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention are hereby tendered to the pastor and members of the Brown Memorial Baptist Church, the Baptists of the other churches, the Christian people of other denominations, and all citizens of Winston-Salem, for their thoughtful courtesies and unbounded hospitality during the session of this Convention; to the local press and the State papers for their most excellent reports of our sessions; to the railroads for concessions and accommodations given.

H. C. Moore offered the following, which was adopted:

Whereas, Our churches and our civilization demand one day in seven for rest from secular toil, for worship and beneficence; and

Whereas, There is steady and lamentable encroachment upon the purity of the Sabbath in our State and nation; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we exert ourselves individually and collectively by example and precept in favor of this day of the Lord as designed and commanded by the Lord of the day.

Resolved, further, That we commend the Lord's Day Alliance of the State for the good work it is doing in behalf of the preservation of the Sabbath.

The following committee was authorized to prepare program for the Ministers' Conference for next year: W. H. Reddish, G. T. Watkins, L. R. Pruett.

The secretaries were instructed to print the usual number of copies of the minutes and were allowed the usual compensation.

After singing "Blest be the tie that binds," and prayer by H. A. Brown, the Convention adjourned to meet again in Goldsboro, Tuesday after the first Sunday in December, 1912.

C. H. DURHAM,
President.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
CHAS E. BREWER,
Secretaries.

ADDENDA

The certificate below should have appeared at the close of Treasurer Durham's report, but was not in hand of printer in time for its insertion there:

This is to certify that I have examined the books and vouchers of Walters Durham, Treasurer Baptist State Convention, and have found them correct. The books are kept in a neat and business-like manner.

F. H. BRIGGS,
Auditor Baptist State Convention.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ALEXANDER.

Antioch—J. M. Shaver, Taylorsville.

ALLEGHANY.

Laurel Springs—Geo. M. Reeves, Lamar.
Liberty—J. T. Fender, Whitehead.

ANSON.

Red Hill—I. F. Thomas, B. E. Staton, Polkton.
Rocky River—W. W. Smith, Polkton.
Wadesboro—K. W. Ashcraft, H. Morton, W. H. Reddish.

BEULAH.

Thompsonville—Jas. R. Brown, J. H. Pritchett, McIver.
Yanceyville—B. S. Graves, John H. Kerr, C. M. Murchison, G. L Page.

BLADEN.

White Oak—W. W. Woodhouse.
Zion Hill—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

Southport—W. B. Hood, D. I. Watson.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Liberty Grove—J. W. Burchette, Knottsville.
Walnut Grove—W. C. Meadows, Poor's Knob; T. E. Redman, New Hope.
North Wilkesboro—S. E. Absher, C. P. Burchette, W. H. Church, H. W. Horton.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First—Calvin B. Waller R. B. Sams, John M. Stoner, J. H. Tucker.
Asheville, Calvary—R. D. Cross, A. E. Brown, J. W. Baity.
Asheville, West End—G. P. Hamrick.
Biltmore—W. W. Marr.
Black Mountain—E. F. Mumford, Blue Mont.
Inanda—J. R. Liner, Biltmore.

CALDWELL.

Antioch—Parks Gwaltney, Jr., Morganton, R. No. 2.
Buffalo Cave—J. C. Miller, Stony Fork.
Lenoir—J. O. Fulbright.
Lower Creek—J. D. Steele, Lenoir, R. No. 1; J. G. Benfield, Lenoir.
Rhodhiss—C. M. Ervin, Hickory.

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Lennon's Cross Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.
Sweet Home—G. W. Stanley, Mollie.
Whiteville—Chas. C. Smith.

CAROLINA.

Hendersonville, First—K. W. Cawthon, P. G. Elsom.
Hendersonville, East—W. N. Flanders, A. I. Justice, D. S. Pace.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—James Long, E. McK. Goodwin.
Mount Home—R. C. Whitener, Morganton, R. No. 4.

CENTRAL.

Franklinton—G. P. Harrill, A. B. Wester, R. A. Wilder, C. S. Williams.
Hopkins Chapel—G. W. Ray, Zebulon.
Raleigh, First—T. W. O'Kelley, J. W. Bergthold, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, W. N. Jones, Chas. F. Meserve, Hight C. Moore, John E. Ray, M. L. Shipman, R. T. Vann.
Raleigh, West—J. S. Farmer, W. D. Poe.
Rolesville—J. T. Hagwood, Wake Forest, R. 3; S. T. Shearon, Wake Forest, R. 2.
Wake Cross Roads—W. A. Watkins, Neuse, R. 2.
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin, Pittman Stell.
Wake Forest—W. N. Johnson, W. R. Cullom, J. G. Mills, W. P. Perry, W. L. Poteat, R. M. Squires, E. W. Timberlake, E. W. Timberlake, Jr., Chas. E. Brewer.

CHOWAN.

Belhaven—Jas. W. Rose.
Edenton—E. L. Wells.
Elizabeth City, First—W. R. Haight, J. G. Gregory.
Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial—Geo. J. Spence.
Gatesville—T. L. Brown.
Hertford—A. A. Butler.
Manteo—J. D. Howell.
Swan Quarter—G. L. Merrell.

CUMBERLAND.

Fayetteville—J. J. Hall, Jno. A. Oates.
Hope Mills—John M. Gibbs, Cotton.

EASTERN.

Beulahville—B. G. Early.
Delway—J. M. Alderman, A. W. Alderman, C. M. Beach, J. C. Powell.
Rose Hill—J. M. Page.
Warsaw—E. J. Harrell, I. Brown, Joseph R. Wilson.

FLAT RIVER.

Island Creek—S. Thos. LeMay, Dabney, R. 1; H. T. Shanks, Dabney.

Mill Creek—T. H. Street.

Oxford—J. B. Weatherspoon, F. P. Hobgood, J. A. Stradley.

Oxford, West—E. G. Usry.

FRENCH BROAD.

Marshall—W. E. Goode.

Mars Hill—Edwin R. Harris, J. R. Sams, Samra Smith.

GREEN RIVER.

Marion—Edward Long.

HAYWOOD.

Canton—J. Dawson Bowen.

Pleasant Hill—W. H. Woodall, Clyde.

Waynesville—J. M. McManaway, G. C. Briggs.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Benson—E. J. Rogers.

Clyde's Chapel—L. V. Bunch, Eagle Rock.

Four Oaks—W. T. Hurst.

Selma—R. W. Horrell.

Smithfield—J. W. Smith.

Wendell—J. W. Nobles, L. M. Knott.

White Oak—A. J. Batton, L. C. Newton, V. R. Turley, J. W. Barnes, Archer.

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Boiling Springs—Baylus Cade, W. H. Wall, Shelby.

Cherryville—G. W. Rollins, W. J. T. Styers.

Double Springs—D. G. Washburn, I. D. Harrill, Shelby.

New Bethel—J. V. Devenny, Lawndale.

Shelby—L. W. Swope, C. J. Woodson.

Zion—A. C. Irvin, J. M. Wilson, Shelby, R. 5.

LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek—Noah R. Teague, Kernersville.

Denton—Jeff Lanning.

Holloway's—J. F. Beanblossom, Silver Hill; W. H. Johnson, Lexington.

Lexington—John T. Jenkins, H. P. Gallimore, B. F. Lee, G. W. Miller, Henry Sheets, S. D. Swaim, Preston S. Vann.

New Friendship—A. P. Snider, Winston-Salem.

Rich Fork—C. R. Onender, Thos. H. Small, Thomasville.

Stone's Grove—J. M. Denny, Southmount.

Thomasville—G. A. Martin, B. F. Crutchfield, Archibald Johnson, Gerald W. Johnson, J. T. Valentine.

Thomasville, Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton, B. W. Rogers
Wallburg—Kader R. Curtis, O. A. Keller, C. M. Wall.
Welcome—E. J. Zimmerman.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN.

Mine City—J. L. Shinn, Ducktown, Tenn.

LITTLE RIVER.

Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.
Dunn—J. C. Clifford.

MECKLENBURG AND CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First—H. H. Hulten, T. W. Chambliss, W. C. Dowd, J. P. Hackney.
Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial—E. E. Bomar, J. J. Ezell.
Charlotte, Ninth Avenue—L. R. Pruett.
Charlotte, North—S. F. Conrad.
Charlotte, Chadwick—J. R. Pace.
Concord, First—S. N. Watson.
Concord, West—J. W. Snyder.
Cornelius—W. A. Hough.
Kannapolis—E. F. Carter, J. N. Stallings.
Pleasant Plains—J. E. M. Davenport, Matthews.

MONTGOMERY.

Mount Gilead—Edgar Haywood, Troy.
Troy—S. W. Oldham, O. B. Deaton.

MT. ZION.

Chapel Hill—W. R. L. Smith.
Durham, First—C. L. Haywood, C. P. Norris, R. H. Riggsbee, C. J Thompson.
Durham, Second—L. W. Highsmith.
Durham, East—M. P. Davis, J. A. Hackney.
Durham, North—J. M. Arnette, J. P. Woody.
Durham, West—O. W. Triplett.
Hillsboro—J. R. Green.
Olive Chapel—W. S. Olive.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Falling Creek—C. E. Stevens, Goldsboro.
Goldsboro—G. T. Watkins.
Kinston—C. Almon Upchurch, B. W. Spilman.
Morehead City—Theo. B. Davis, T. J. Ragland.
Pollocksville—C. E. Edwards.
Seven Springs—W. P. Campbell, Burlington.
Snow Hill—A. I. Caudle, Wake Forest.
Winterville—M. A. Adams.

PEE DEE.

Hamlet—J. B. Jackson.
Hoffman—E. P. Pearce.
Lilesville—W. R. Cox.
Morven.—J. P. Boyd, G. H. Church.
Pleasant Grove—P. H. Seago, Lilesville.
Rockingham—Josiah Crudup.

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro—J. A. McMillan.
Gibsonville—J. W. Fogleman.
Greensboro, First—J. Clyde Turner, A. Wayland Cooke, W. H. Eller, G. P. Crutchfield, J. B. Stroud, Jno. A. Coppedge, J. C. Olive, W. H. Wilson.
Greensboro, Forest Avenue—R. G. Kendrick, Jr., J. T. J. Battle, Joe S. Moore.
Greensboro, Asheboro Street—W. F. Staley, H. M. Howard.
Greensboro, Walnut Street—K. C. Horner.
High Point, First—W. C. Tyree, A. W. Beeson, A. J. Dodamead, Clarence A. Smith, E. Robinson.
High Point, Green Street—J. R. Miller, J. B. Richardson, W. S. Chappel, B. C. Lambeth, W. C. Smith, F. L. Fiddler.
Mechanicsville—Thos. Carrick, High Point.
Moore's Chapel—R. W. Jordan, Franklinville.
Mount Calvary—D. M. Moore, Reidsville.
Pleasant Grove—H. G. Collins, Randleman.
Ramseur—J. T. Byrum, J. C. Pearce.
Reidsville—D. L. Blackburn.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Clemmonsville—Frank Cook, J. T. Kirk.
Macedonia—S. W. Hall, Winston-Salem.
Mount Airy—T. H. King, C. C. Haymore, W. M. Johnson, J. M. Hill, John A. Martin, E. H. Wrenn.
Mount Olive—P. Oliver, King.
Mount Tabor—J. H. Lewis, Germanton.
Mountain View—J. E. Slate, W. H. Slate, Mizpah.
Pilot Mountain—J. H. Boyles.
Oak Level—E. F. Hillard, Winston-Salem.
Red Bank—R. W. Crews, Germanton; R. V. Crumpler, Rural Hall.
Salem—T. C. Keaton, S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.
Shiloh—S. J. Cook, Pinnacle.
Spray—S. J. Beeker, Leaksville; W. D. Flynn, W. E. West, Spray.
Stoneville—A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem.
Waughtown—W. L. Sink, Winston-Salem.
Winston-Salem, First—H. A. Brown, R. A. Wommack, J. C. Watkins, D. S. Reid, W. J. Conrad, Clark Johnson.

Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial—G. T. Lumpkin, J. A. Maddrey, Gilbert T. Stephenson, R. B. Horn, I. O. Hart, A. P. Tilley, S. J. Boyles, W. M. Johnson, J. C. Kreeger, James D. Hollister, J. M. Martin, S. W. Morrisett, A. T. Hanes.

Winston-Salem, North—S. J. Montague, J. S. Lawrence, Jno. A. Naylor.

Winston-Salem, South Side—V. M. Swaim, J. A. Bourne, N. Jasper Shaver.

ROAN-GRANDFATHER.

Bakersville—J. K. Henderson.

RALEIGH.

Cary—W. R. Beach, C. W. Scott, Cary; J. M. Hilliard, Raleigh, R. 5.

Raleigh, Tabernacle—Charles E. Maddry, N. B. Broughton, J. M. Broughton, E. L. Middleton, W. A. Cooper, John D. Berry.

Raleigh, Fayetteville Street—F. D. King.

Zebulon—A. C. Sherwood, R. B. Nichols.

ROANOKE.

Greenville—C. M. Rock.

Rocky Mount, First—T. M. Arrington, C. G. Lowe, E. W. Shearin.

Rocky Mount, Arlington Street—A. B. Harrell.

Scotland Neck—O. L. Powers, Noah Biggs.

Spring Hope—D. F. Putnam.

Tarboro—A. V. Joyner.

Weldon—J. G. Blalock.

Williamston—Geo. J. Dowell.

Wilson—C. W. Blanchard, R. A. Turlington.

ROBESON.

Ashpole—D. P. Bridges, F. H. Pittman, Fairmont.

Bear Swamp—C. G. Wells, Lumberton.

Big Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.

Lumberton—C. H. Durham.

Lumber Bridge—J. M. Dunaway, J. W. Cobb.

Maxton—A. A. McClelland.

Red Springs—T. B. Justice.

St. Paul—D. B. Lancaster, E. L. Weston.

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen—A. F. Yates.

Carthage—H. W. Baucom.

Cameron—C. H. Teague.

Sanford—James R. Edwards, R. D. Covington.

Siler City—B. Townsend.

Southern Pines—Frederick M. Gardner.

SANDY RUN.

Caroleen—C. T. Tew.
Forest City—J. M. Hamrick, H. D. Harrill.
High Shoal—J. M. Goode, Mooresboro.

SOUTH FORK.

Gastonia, First—W. C. Barrett, W. J. Clifford, D. P. Dellinger.
Gastonia, East—J. J. Beach, W. L. Walters.
Hickory, First—J. D. Harte, W. R. Bradshaw, C. W. Ellington, J. D. Elliott, W. T. Sledge, W. G. Whisnant.
Hickory, West—W. N. Cook.
Hickory Grove—G. P. Abernathy, Maiden.
Kid's Chapel—A. W. Setzer, Maiden.
Lawing's Chapel—C. E. Beaver, Maiden.
Lincolnton—S. W. Bennett.
Maiden—J. A. Hoyle.
Mountain Grove—Calvin Baker, Hickory.
Mount Holly—D. E. Vipperman.
Newton—R. D. Carroll.
Olivet—J. T. Ervin, I. A. Litter, Catawba; Osborn Brown, Long Island.
Startown—J. Yates Killian, Newton.

SOUTH RIVER.

Salemburg—S. A. Howard, J. B. Newton, Robt. N. Sutler.
Spring Branch—D. F. Blue, M. W. Naylor, Dunn.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance—W. R. Davis.
Bethel—C. L. Clark, Eufala.
Chestnut Hill—John R. Jordan, Salisbury.
Eatons—C. M. Collett, D. R. Eaton, Jas. Eaton, G. L. White, Cana.
Enon—C. R. Myers, W. M. Sapp, Salisbury, R. 5.
Faith—J. F. Davis, Salisbury, R. 3.
Farmington—M. J. Hendricks, Cana.
Jerusalem—W. A. Langston, Mocksville; P. O. Tatum, Salisbury, R. 1.
Mocksville—Walter E. Wilson, Lonnie R. Call, J. P. Green, B. F. Rollins.
New Hope—A. H. Reece, Statesville, R. 4.
Salisbury—J. M. McKenzie.
Spencer—J. L. Vipperman.
Statesville, First—Jno. B. Reece.
Statesville, Front Street—C. S. Cashwell.
Statesville, Western Avenue—T. S. Crutchfield, Geo. E. Woodward.

STANLY.

Big Lick—C. J. Black.
Norwood—E. M. Brooks.
Palmerville—J. L. Kirk.
Pleasant Grove—N. A. Teeter, Big Lick, R. 2.
Silver Springs—H. L. Green, J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1.

SURRY.

Elkin—L. J. Bray, M. Y. Brunt, D. S. Hubbell, Elkin; I. L. Sugart, Jonesville.
Little Richmond—S. H. Gough, Crutchfield.
Macedonia—J. N. Burchette, Ronda; S. M. Burchette, Dimmette.
Mountain View—K. Thompson, Kapp's Mill.

TAR RIVER.

Brown's—J. W. Smithwick, Manson, R. 2.
Henderson—J. W. Morgan, O. N. Marshall.
Kittrell—E. R. Nelson.
Littleton—Robert P. Walker.
Louisburg—Walter M. Gilmore, Ivey Allen.
Warrenton—T. J. Taylor.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Cold Spring—J. S. Smiley, Bryson City.

THREE FORKS.

Boone—D. D. Dougherty.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Brevard—C. C. Duckworth.
Mount Moriah—F. M. Jordan, Calvert.
Oak Grove—T. C. Henderson, Quebec.

TUCKASEIGEE.

Sylva—J. M. Bennett.

UNION.

Macedonia—M. D. L. Presler, Monroe, R. 1.
Monroe—Braxton Craig, F. B. Ashcraft.
Monroe, North—R. H. James.

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie—Clarence L. Dowell.
Aulander—R. L. Gay.
Cashie—Q. C. Davis, Windsor.
Conway—W. B. Waff.
Hebron—J. E. Griffin, J. P. Griffin, Woodland.
Mount Tabor—A. T. Howell, Murfreesboro.
Murfreesboro—James D. Bruner.

Roberts' Chapel—J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
Severn—P. M. Fleetwood.
Woodland—C. W. Scarborough.

WILMINGTON.

Jacksonville—F. A. Liles.
Olive Branch—A. C. Chaffin, Sea Gate.
Wilmington, First—J. H. Foster.
Wilmington, Southside—W. G. Hall.

YADKIN.

Boonville—M. L. Woodhouse, J. H. Fleming.
East Bend—W. H. Hinsdale, J. C. Styers.
Enon—J. O. Conrad, F. W. Poindexter, J. H. Sailor, East Bend.
Flat Rock—J. H. Martin, Benbow.
Mountain View—W. V. Brown, Cycle.
Union Grove—T. E. Myers, Yadkinville.
Yadkinville—J. W. Pass.

YANCEY COUNTY.

Burnsville—Jesse McCarter.

REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Miss Blanche Barrus, Raleigh; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; Miss Irene Haire, Mars Hill; Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro; Mrs. G. A. Martin, Thomasville.

VISITORS.

J. M. Frost, Nashville, Tenn.; H. W. Provence, Shanghai, China; P. T. Hale, Louisville, Ky.; T. B. Ray, Richmond, Va.; V. I. Masters, Atlanta, Ga.; J. B. Brewer, Danville, Va.; C. S. Gardner, Louisville, Ky.; J. T. Henderson, Tennessee.

SUMMARY.

Number of associations represented	53
Number of churches represented	265
Number of messengers	471
Number of visitors	8

Minutes of Pastors' Conference at Winston-Salem, N. C., December 4, 5, 1911

The Conference met at 7:30 in Brown Memorial Church.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. W. R. Cullom. Dr. J. H. Foster preached the opening sermon from Ps. 90:17. Dr. T. W. O'Kelley followed his sermon with an address on "The Evangelistic Note."

THURSDAY—9:15 A. M.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. W. R. Cullom.

Brother J. B. Weatherspoon gave an exposition of Heb. 6:4-6.

By vote of the Conference the address is to be published.

Brother C. E. Maddry addressed the Conference on "The Pastor and Church Finances."

Then followed fifteen minutes of open conference.

"Absentee Church Members" was discuseed by Bro. F. D. King.

By vote of the Conference this address is to be published.

"The Preacher as a Prophet," was discussed by Dr. W. L. Poteat.

By vote of the Conference this address is to be published.

2:30 P. M.

Brother J. C. Clifford discussed "The Preacher from a Layman's Viewpoint."

Dr. J. M. Frost followed with an address on "The Baptist Message."

The Conference elected Dr. W. R. Cullom, President, and Rev. J. B. Weatherspoon, Secretary.

The Conference adjourned *sine die.*

Benediction by Rev. Baylus Cade.

J. L. VIPPERMAN,
Secretary.

APPENDIX

Statistics and Other Data

Compiled by E. L. Middleton,
Statistical Secretary of the Convention.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session 1911.—President, E. C. Dargan, Macon, Ga.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Oklahoma City, Okla., beginning May 15, 1912.

Associational Statistics

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two Su days each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a ¶. Some Ass ciations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as far as time would permit to secure this informatio The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc. are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secr tary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

The lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

ALEXANDER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	J. M. Shaver	30	352	50	$	$	$ 14.48	$	$ 12.64	$	$	$ 17.1
Bethel	W. E. Linney	2	230	115			7.56					7.5
Bethany	W. E. Linney	5	130	66			4.00		.15			4.1
Bethlehem	J. M. Shaver	17	212	80			4.10					4.1
Dover	J. Walter Watts	6	87	55								
Damascus	J. P. Gwaltney	15	238	75			19.68		10.00			29.6
Island Ford	W. J. Wyatt		45		2.35							3.2
Lebanon	G. Z. Bumgarner		221	50			32.55					32.5
Liledoun	L. P. Gwaltney	18	131	114			10.00					10.0
Linney's Grove	J. P. Gwaltney		124	100			8.39					8.3
Macedonia	W. J. Bumgarner	2	205				6.75					6.7
Little River	G. Z. Bumgarner	15	102				2.75					2.7
Mt. Olive	G. Z. Bumgarner		136	50			5.15					5.1
Mt. Nebo	J. W. Watts		78	54			1.80		4.80			6.6
Pilgrim	J. G. Horn	1	148	60								
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Binkley		46	63			1.35					1.3
Sulphur Springs	D. W. Pool	4	190	105	10.00		25.00		56.61			81.61
Stony Point	L. P. Gwaltney	14	61	75			10.00		4.00			14.0
Three Forks	W. J. Bumgarner	25	257	168			17.01		6.65			23.6
Taylorsville	L. P. Gwaltney		102	141			10.00		10.00			20.0
Taylor Springs	R. N. Garner	2	114	67					4.50			4.5
Poplar Springs	S. D. Barnes	7	154				4.68					4.6
Pleasant Hill	W. J. Bumgarner	7	124	90			6.00					6.0
Concord	J N. Binkley	7	104				3.19					3.1
Total		171	3591	1598	12.35		194.44		109.35			315.1

ALLEGHANY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Belview	Geo. M. Reeves	5	32	67	10.69	1.00	1. 00		2.00			14.69
Chestnut Grove	Wm. L. Hoppers	3	27	37								
Laurel Springs	Geo. M. Reeves	14	63	32	35.70	2.00	4.50		10.00			52.20
Liberty	Geo. M. Reeves	3	64	43	5.10	1.00	1.00					7.10
New Hope	Geo. M. Reeves	25	78	39	5.00	1.00	1.90		5.00			12.90
Pine Fork	Wm. L Hoppers		38	65								
Total		50	302	283	56.49	5.00	8.40		17.00			86.89

ANSON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Brown Creek	R. D. Redfearn	2	122	40	25.00	15.00	11.70		12.00		5.00	68.78
Cedar Grove	E. C. Snider	4	98	35	5.00	3.00	3.00		12.00		5.12	28.12
Deep Creek	H. Morton	1	159	44	4.94	5.75	2.75		8.07			19.11
Gum Springs	R. D. Redfearn	8	101	40	3.50	5.00	5.00		5.00	1.50	2.45	22.45
Mineral Springs	E. C. Snider	4	38	35	2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			6.00
Mount Beulah	J. A. Summey	15	155	69	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	2.00	29.00
New Home			53									
Polkton	H. C. Bryant	5	65	70	9.25	11.10	11.75		13.78		2.30	49.08
Peachland	A. D. Griffin	13	123	110	10.00	3.00	23.20	1.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	47.20
Red Hill	J. A. Summey		130	70	12.30	8.80	12.15	2.00	22.00	1.00	2.00	60.25
Rocky River	J. A. Summey	4	77	46	14.91	3.00	6.00		13.04	1.00	2.80	40.00
Rocky Mount	E. C. Snider	4	89	35	10.00	5.00	8.00	3.00	7.00	3.00	4.00	40.00
WADESBORO	W. H. Reddish	2	461	390	140.00	85.00	110.00	8.00	100.00	20.00	12.00	475.00
Total		62	1671	984	246.90	149.65	199.55	15.00	208.89	28.50	38.67	887.16

ASHE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Apple Grove	J. C. Blevins	1	69		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ball Mountain	T. M. Hayes	21	54	82	1.11	.70	1.71					3.52
Baptist Home	P. H. Haire	8	80	72	13.35		1.35		6.65			21.35
Beaver Creek	B. F. Wilcox		42	37	14.70	4.00	4.70		12.54			35.94
Berlin	P. H. Haire		40	48	17.90		8.70		6.59			33.19
Bethel	Elihu Tucker		128	95	6.10				1.00			7.10
Big Flats	B. F. Wilcox	3	37	67	1.00				2.00			3.00
Big Laurel	W. H. Michael		56									
Bristol	W. A. Woodruff		42	39	1.35							1.35
Brushy Fork			23									
Buffalo	R. M. Burkett		73		2.00				.75			2.75
Calvary	J. A. Houck		12	20								
Clifton	P. H. Haire	6	90	45	8.10				3.20			11.30
Corinth	Elihu Tucker		84	115	.70			.70	1.15			2.55
Forest Home	R. M. Burkett		23		5.00				1.50			6.50
Friendship	W. F. Barker	1	88	80	2.25							2.25
Healing Springs	W. F. Barker	1	76	41	6.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.50		.50	10.50
Jefferson	P. H. Haire		25	61	4.50				2.35			6.85
Landmark	J. C. Blevins	13	140	85	1.55	1.00			1.00			3.55
Liberty Hill	Elihu Tucker	12	47	46								
Long Branch	P. H. Haire		35	48	3.90				1.00			4.80
Meadow View	David Blackburn	2	30	73								
Mission Home	R. M. Burkett	10	79	73	.50	.80			1.08		1.27	3.65
Mountain View	J. W. Poe	2	13	17							.50	.50
New River	J. C. Blevins	21	119	79	2.50							2.50
Obids	R. M. Burkett	3	82	122	.35				1.10			1.45
Old Fields	Wm. M. Lee	39	140	97	4.00				3.31			7.31
Peak Valley	P. H. Haire		38	82	2.75				2.00			4.75
Pleasant Hill	A. J. Hart		16		1.00				.59			1.59
Pleasant Home	W. F. Barker	17	89		4.00	1.00			2.35			7.35
Windfall	Elihu Tucker		30		5.00							5.00
Zion Hill	R. M. Burkett		43									
Total		160	1943	1524	109.61	8.50	17.46	1.20	51.66		2.27	190.70

BEULAH

Beulah	G. W. Reed	1	33		5.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	9.00
Blanch	G. W. Reed		25	64	2.00	1.00	1.40					4.40
Clements	J. A. Ellis		68	20	20.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	10.00	8.00	5.00	64.00
Ephesus	C. P. Ryland	3	179	68	50.00	25.00	50.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	10.00	175.00
Kerr Chapel	D. W. Overby	6	102	43	20.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	4.00	44.00
Lambeth Memorial	J. A. Ellis		40	36	10.00	7.00	9.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	39.00
Lea Bethel	J. A. Ellis	13	33	49	21.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	50.00
Milton	G. W. Reed		21	44	10.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	17.50
Providence	G. W. Reed	4	111	68	15.00	3.00	5.00	3.00	7.00	2.50	2.50	37.50
Semora	J. K. Faulkner		19	27	15.00	10.32	11.85	2.29	46.04	2.80	6.87	95.16
Shiloh	G. W. Reed	9	57	45	12.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	2.60	31.60
Thompsonville	D. W. Overby	49	67	71	5.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		1.50	11.50
Trinity	D. W. Overby		44		1.00	1.72	1.66					4.38
Yanceyville	C. M. Murchison	2	89	44	16.00	13.00	22.00	7.00	16.51	5.00	5.00	84.51
Total		87	888	579	202.00	88.04	136.91	32.29	110.55	50.30	47.97	668.06

BLADEN

Brown's Creek	A. J. Freeman	1	56	23	7.42	2.82	1.80		.40		.72	13.16
Abbotsburg	R. L. Byrd	8	77	57	13.00	13.66	20.00		7.00	2.25	5.00	60.91
Bethel	R. L. Byrd	6	100	68	15.67	14.94	11.47			1.51	2.00	45.59
Brier Branch	D. L. Johnson		62	50	2.05	10.08	1.15		1.35		1.13	15.76
Centre Road	D. L. Johnson	4	90	74	9.53	4.68			.84			15.05
Cypress Creek	W. R. Johnson		100	65								
Galeed	I. P. Hedgpeth	1	179	118	91.88	60.00	128.00		30.00	35.00	32.53	377.41

BLADEN—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Shady Grove	D. L. Johnson	12	109	43	$ 3.00	$ 2.00	$ 4.00	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 2.00	$ 16.00
Sandy Grove	D. L. Johnson	3	105	51	12.80	10.00	10.00		5.00		7.00	44.80
White Lake	J. H. Dobson	1	95	55	10.00	6.00	6.00		12.00	2.00	3.00	39.00
Zion Hill	R. L. Byrd	3	86	57	15.00	10.00	7.00		5.00	3.83	5.00	45.83
Thumb Swamp			56	20								
Garland			109	65								
Beard's Chapel	R. M. Hilburn	4	66	33	7.00	2.00	1.00		3.00		3.00	16.00
White Oak	J. M. Fleming	5	227	87	26.06	10.25	15.20	3.04	3.65	5.00	9.33	72.53
Mt. Pleasant			65	35								
Hickory Grove	A. H. Porter	2	183		16.47	28.06	45.24		9.22	2.51	10.40	111.90
Love's Grove	R. L. Byrd	3	64	40	18.00	15.00	10.00		6.73	3.00	2.75	55.48
Elizabethtown			17	25								
Providence			18		.50		.30				.50	1.30
Mt. Zion	A. D. Carter		43	44	5.80	4.55	6.50			2.14		18.85
Bladenboro	I. P. Hedgpeth		65	68								
Total		46	2124	1165	245.38	187.49	257.16	3.04	84.19	55.10	82.36	948.72

BRIER CREEK.—1910.

Antioch	M. Walker	13	110	58								
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis		64	70					2.72			2.72
Bethel	G. M. Burcham		81		1.00							1.00
Cranberry	W. T. Comer	16	120	75								
Dennyville	W. A. Myers		65	75								
Fishing Creek	T. E. Redman	5	138			2.50			1.50			4.00
Fall Creek	J. G. Weatherman	9	178									
Grassy Knob	J. G. Weatherman		196		3.00							3.00
Holly Springs	J. N. Brinkley	4	76		3.25				2.00			5.25
Hunting Creek	N. T. Jarvis	8	199	83								
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman	13	163			4.05						4.05
Lewis	I. Holler		35									
Mount Pisgah	S. F. Simmons	2	86	82								
Mount Vernon	D. W. Pool	2	86	116	5.00				4.00			9.00
New Hope	R. N. Garner		125	56					3.00			3.00
New Prospect	J. P. Gwaltney	8	179	93								
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	13	144									
Oak Forest	A. T. Pardue		32		.30	.60						.90
Rocky Hill	T. E. Redman		67	75	1.00				2.14			3.14
Rock Spring	T. A. Caudle	4	87		7.80				3.00			10.80
Roaring River	A. T. Pardue		11	61	2.00	2.00			4.00			8.00
Swan Creek	J. G. Weatherman	10	274	84		2.48						2.48
Sweet Home	T. E. Redman	2	126	75	1.61							1.61
Shady Grove	T. E. Redman	2	243	114	1.84							1.84
Shiloh	J. W. Bryant	2	92									
Union	N. T. Jarvis	5	200	100	7.25				4.40			11.65
Zion	W. E. Linney	14	202	66	6.00							6.00
Mount Sinai	M. Walker		62									
Total		132	3441	2108*	40.05	11.63			26.76			78.44

*All churches report Sunday Schools but full data not given.

BRUNSWICK—1910.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	J. C. Mizell		97	53	$23.00	$3.35	$6.51	$11.50	$	$	$	$29.86
Beulah	D. L. Hewett	20	86	41	7.00	11.50	11.50					30.00
Bethel			31	36	9.95	2.95	3.50					16.40
Camp Branch			61	44	1.61	1.65	1.15	1.32	1.05			6.78
Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett		152	92	14.10	7.25	12.43		10.51		2.00	46.29
Jennie's Branch	D. L. Hewett	4	60	25		.50		.25	3.25		.55	4.55
Cool Run	C. P. Bullock	1	45	79	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			5.00
Farmer's Chapel	A. J. Freeman		40		.50		.36		.21			1.07
Happy Home	C. Milliken	20	61		2.75	2.75						5.50
Mill Creek	J. C. Mizell	11	120	80	17.62	2.50	5.00	2.00	1.29	1.00	1.00	30.41
Long Branch	E. L. Swain		74		1.04	2.05	.63	.25	2.00			5.97
Prospect	J. A. Mintz	3	53	60	4.04	1.10	3.37		5.00		.74	14.25
Lebanon	J. A. Bryson	4	108	154	12.83	13.13	20.44	2.00	15.00	3.00	7.00	73.40
New Life	J. A. Mintz		82	31	1.76	1.71	2.25		1.45			7.67
New Britain	J. A. Mintz	6	155	30			1.24		2.41		26.90	30.55
SOUTHPORT	J. O. Fullbright	11	131	149	85.18	17.98	47.69	4.00	30.00	2.00	1.85	198.70
Polly Bridge	J. Harrelson	5	65	56	2.87		2.50		1.76		2.80	9.93
Shallotte	J. A. Mintz		69	60	1.00				1.25		1.25	3.50
Seven Creeks	A. G. Stoaks	12	95	69								
Regan	G. W. Stanley		36	53	3.11	1.00	1.00		1.25		1.00	7.36
Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	2	114									
Oak Grove	A. W. Clemmons		65	50			1.00		1.25			2.25
Total		104	1800	1162	189.36	70.42	121.47	22.32	78.68	6.00	45.09	533.34

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Creek	G. Z. Bumgarner	3	78	93		1.70	2.06	.76	2.81			7.33
Cub Creek	W. T. Comer		51	24			10.00		10.00			20.00
Edgewood / Branch S. S.	M. McNeil	9	121	236 / 118	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	6.00			23.00
Fishing Creek	M. McNeil	6	74	45	4.26	2.00	2.00		2.46			10.72
Harmony	J. W. Burchett	12	56	100	10.30	5.00			3.00		3.00	21.30
Lewis Fork	J. W. Burchett	2	168	152	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.00		1.00	8.00
Little Rock	J. B. Reid	6	60	40	.36	1.00	3.00		2.00			6.36
Moravian Falls	J. W. Burchett	5	40	88	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	16.00		2.00	30.00
Mount Carmel	T. E. Readman	9	79	86	3.00	1.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	22.00
Mount Pleasant / Branch S. S.	L. B. Murray	13	287	196 / 95	1.00	1.00	2.00		5.00		2.00	11.00
Mount Zion	D. M. Wheeler	13	78	65	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	5.00
New Hope	M. McNeil	6	188	65	2.00	2.00	2.87		6.43		1.00	14.30
N. WILKESBORO, 1	L. B. Padgett	15	211	326	92.00	66.71	93.65	15.00	85.00	40.00	8.00	400.36
N. Wilkesboro, 2	L. B. Murray	4	46	69	1.00				1.00			2.00
Oak Grove	A. T. Pardue		23	67	50.00		5.00		5.00		5.00	65.00
Pleasant Grove	L. B. Murray	69	204	129			2.00		2.00		2.00	6.00
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren	4	116	95					4.50			4.50
Pilgrim	L. B. Murray	4	66	50								
Shady Grove	G. M. Burcham		30	43								
Stony Hill / Branch S.S.	W. F. Carlton	10	51	71 / 40					2.35			2.35
Walnut Grove	T. E. Readman	15	200	100	5.00	3.50	15.00	1.00	25.00		1.00	50.50
Wilkesboro	L. P. Gwaltney		96	135	62.15	10.00	50.00		75.00	5.00	5.00	197.15
Zion Hill	J. W. Burchett	1	116	85		2.74	15.00		10.00	1.00	2.00	30.74
Total		206	2449	2631	244.07	105.15	218.58	20.76	272.55	47.00	37.00	945.11

BUNCOMBE.*

ASHEVILLE, FIRST	W. M. Vines	84	1200	1765	551.05	1,323.87	1,064.77	25.00	639.84	100.00		3,704.53
WEST END	G. P. Hamrick	16	272	579	65.28	37.79	36.79	5.50	789.60			934.96
CALVARY	R. D. Cross	9	154	241	67.12	75.00	93.53	1.18	66.63	10.00		303.46
Antioch	W. T. Bradley	5	157	143	15.00	15.00	15.00	2.00	9.00			51.00
Avery's Creek	J. R. Liner	5	38		2.20	2.20	2.20	2.00				8.60

* Minutes not clear in financial tables.

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Beaver Dam	W. T. Bradley		41	73	$ 52.53	$ 61.91	$ 51.09	$3.00	$ 25.05	$	$	$193.48
Bent Creek	J. R. Liner	1	28	72	2.15		3.30		2.59			8.05
Berea	J. A. Bradley		78	52	13.00	24.50	16.00	2.00	7.00			52.50
Bethel	G. R. Redmond		60	42					6.16			6.16
Big Ivy	B. B. Riddle		155	127	4.00	3.50	3.00		4.58			15.00
Biltmore	W. W. Marr	57	103	96	16.00	20.00	26.00		66.00			128.00
Black Mountain	B. B. Riddle	8	93	58	2.00	2.00	3.50					7.50
Brown's Chapel	M. S. Proffitt	7	67	104								
Elk Mountain	J. H. Arrington		62	92	5.50	1.10	3.30					9.90
Fairview	N. B. Phillips	40	279	293	70.00	23.71	31.00		18.41		4.87	147.99
Flat Creek	E. Allison	14	154	92		5.00		7.64	9.90	5.00		27.54
Gash's Creek	W. W. Marr	25	70	72	11.00	7.00	7.00	2.00	12.13			39.13
Hominy			141	68								
Inanda	J. R. Liner	18	69	81	1.00	1.00	3.50		10.91			16.41
Jupiter	J. A. Bradley		77	64		4.06	4.00		6.00			14.06
Liberty	G. P. Hamrick		76	47	5.50	3.30	2.75	1.10	7.65			21.30
Macedonia	J. H. Arrington	1	96	76		1.56			4.24			5.80
Morgan Hill	Jno. Ammons, D. J. Morgan		121	63	15.00	6.00	10.00	2.00	10.36			43.30
Mount Carmel	F. B. Raymond	5	92	103	6.00	6.00	10.00	2.20	47.50			71.76
New Salem	W. W. Marr	4	64	68								
Pleasant Grove	N. B. Phillips	7	37		2.00	2.00	2.00		1.52			7.52
Pleasant Hill			112	57								
Reed's Chapel	W. W. Marr		38	79		4.00	4.00		4.94			12.94
Reem's Creek	J. A. Bradley	4	35		2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			8.00
S. Black Mountain	R. H. Freeman	8	63	112	6.50	6.50	6.50	1.00	29.14			49.64
Spring Mountain	N. B. Phillips	2	40	46	10.00	2.00	3.00		2.00		1.00	18.00
Swannanoa	R. H. Freeman	5	54	81	2.00	2.00						4.00
Total		409	4126	4846	926.83	1,643.00	1,404.23	56.62	1,783.07	115.00	5.87	5,934.62

CALDWELL.

Antioch	I. W. Thomas	1	128	85	3.00	4.00	2.50		9.21	1.00	1.12	20.83
Bethel	J. M Harris		25		2.00		2.00		2.25			6.25
Blair's Fork	I. W. Thomas		57			1.40					3.55	4.95
Bethany	I. J. McGinnis	5	109	84					3.00			3.00
Buffalo Cove	I. C. Miller	4	140	65	3.00	1.00	2.00		3.00			9.00
Conway Chapel	S. B. McCall	3	60	45	1.51		2.00		4.25			7.76
Clark's Chapel	W. N. Cook	2	39	85								
Concord	J. M. Shaver		32		4.17		1.50		4.50			10.17
Dudley Shoals	W. J. Bumgarner	29	230	199	3.07		9.25		5.20			17.52
Fleming's Chapel	J. M. Harris		71	54			3.00		3.00			6.00
Greene Valley	J. M. Harris	7	84	59	2.70		5.00		5.00			12.70
Granite Falls	C. S. Cashwell		90		5.00	11.50	5.00		18.26			39.76
Green Rock	I. C. Miller		32		1.00		1.00		1.00			3.00
Globe	J. J. L. Sherwood		72	44			324.18		118.00			442.18
John's River	E. M. Gragg	16	52	36					3.00		.75	3.75
King's Creek	J. G. Benfield	18	309	203	8.18	4.07	19.76		11.12	3.50	3.70	50.33
Lower Creek	J. G. Benfield	18	230	98	10.10	8.58	42.25		12.63	5.57	3.61	82.74
Lovelady	S. A. Stroup	10	50			2.00	4.00		4.00			10.00
Lenoir, 1st	J. O. Fulbright		220	124	16.00	5.75	17.66			5.00		44.41
Lenoir, 2d	I. W. Thomas	2	30	55	4.15	.76	1.79		3.61			10.32
Mountain Grove	W. N. Cook		30	46			2.00		2.00			4.00
Mount Zion	W. N. Cook	8	123	83	2.00	1.25	1.00		1.93			6.18
Mulberry	J. H. Nelson, Sr.		68	46								
Nelson's Chapel	J. H. Nelson, Sr.		41	37								
Piney Grove	I. C. Miller	3	107	53	1.50	1.00	1.53		3.09		.50	7.12
Poovey's Grove	J. B. Reid	2	36	50					1.52			1.52
Pisgah	E. D Crisp		71	27			3.00					3.00
Rocky Springs	W. N. Cook	1	130	58			3.20		2.05			5.25
Rhodhiss	C. M Erwin	40	115	131	2.50	2.00	2.00		8.50		1.00	16.00
Sardis	W. N. Cook	4	210	111	1.92	.50	1.80		6.58		.45	11.25
Union Grove	L. C. King	4	67	37								

CALDWELL—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ion	J. M. Shaver	24	194	67	$	$	$ 5.65	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 10.65
itnel	I. W. Thomas	14	41	137								
nkler's Grove	C. M. Ervin		25	34	2.50		1.00		2.00			5.50
lson's Creek	J. B. Phillips	2	67	52		1.00			1.00			2.00
dkin	J. B. Reid	15	51	61	1.41		1.35		4.00			6.76
Total		232	3436	2271	74.71	43.81	465.32		248.20	15.07	14.68	850.80

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

gue Chapel	R. A. Hedgpeth		184	92	15.00	8.33	20.00		10.17	2.00	2.00	57.50
ardman	M. A. Stephens	4	110	143	15.34	11.29	21.93		72.41	4.00	12.42	136.39
dar Grove	C. Stanley		160	24	.35	4.08	3.60		1.20		1.25	10.48
rro Gordo	M. A. Stephens	6	36	91	10.70							10.70
adbourn	F. T. Wooten		251	147	11.87	11.37	25.50		23.81	8.16	3.31	84.07
erry Grove	C. Stanley	5	223	65		5.30	5.30		2.55			13.15
eerful Hope	G. W. Stanley	2	86	62	2.94	3.24	5.78		18.91			30.87
rinth	K. Barnes	5	83	71	3.00	2.81	15.05		17.29			38.15
ina Grove	W. D. Pridgen	6	177	56	7.58		3.15		4.85			15.58
rkton	A. H. Porter	16	58	50	1.82	2.95	7.66	1.16	3.65		1.94	19.18
ergreen	M. A. Stephens	12	174	123	13.83	7.71	14.00		9.00	2.35	5.86	52.75
ir Bluff	C. G. Wells	11	134	86	20.00	12.00	13.00		15.00		11.25	71.25
shen Chapel	J. H. Dobson	3	49	40	1.00	1.00	.50					2.50
nson's X Roads	C. Stanley	3	77	47		2.68			1.45		1.70	5.83
nnon's X Roads	F. T. Wooten		201	115	67.07	16.91	114.62		40.45	9.06	8.00	256.11
ringston's Chapel	J. C. Mizzell		126	139	51.13	6.77	7.30		5.01	5.00		75.21
unt Tabor	T. H. Harrison	14	231	115	14.98	5.70	10.76		12.14	2.77	5.48	161.23
unt Zion	A. H. Porter		76	40	7.74	4.50	8.44		4.00	7.71	5.45	39.84
cedonia	Paul Britt		128	43	5.40	4.75	8.00		2.00	.50	1.80	21.95
unt Sinai	J. Walter Todd	2	125	42	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	6.00
w Hope	G. W. Stanley	2	150	41	4.65				3.00			7.65
kdale	W. L. Brisson	3	67	72	3.00	3.00	4.00		3.69			13.69
ney Forest	F. T. Wooten		81	48	3.63	4.32	5.81		8.65	3.29		25.61
asant Hill	W. A. Coleman		63	58	.72	3.06	1.00		1.30	1.25	2.30	9.63
lmyra	G. W. Stanley	5	174	108					10.00			10.00
rter Swamp	K. Barnes	5	132	87	5.00	3.83			2.36			11.19
asant Plains	J. T. Tyner	8	157	68								
eet Home	J. W. Todd	1	149	82		2.90	4.75		2.90		2.90	13.45
yrna	C. Stanley	2	129	41		3.12						3.12
ion Chapel	J. T. Tyner	3	60	29	1.00	.25	1.03					2.28
UTEVILLE	Chas. C. Smith	4	199	156	136.40	91.33	289.06		76.75	10.00	20.00	623.44
lliamson's X R.	M. A. Stephens		77	92	10.06	2.62	9.79		8.95	3.50	5.50	36.77
stern Prong	F. T. Wooten	6	217		6.99	11.03	6.14		56.44	8.19		88.79
ite Marsh	A. J. Freeman		71	40	3.84	1.56	1.10		1.18		1.17	8.85
nevolence			8									
lew Berlin												
ooten's Chapel												
on's Chapel			43	49								
Total		122	4466	2628	428.13	239.36	607.67	1.16	420.11	67.78	93.33	1,856.38

CAROLINA.

ulah	J. L. Brookshire		252	109	2.50	5.00	10.00		2.50			20.00
lfour	C. D. Cole		83	82		2.10						2.10
ar Wallow		1	60	60	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00			9.00
t Cave	T. A. Drake	6	90	60	5.00	5.00	5.50					15.50
oad River	H. R. Freeman	12	103	51	3.46	3.66						7.12
rnwell	F. J. Hundley		25	35	2.00	1.45						3.45
dar Springs	R. F. Hamilton		112									
uble Springs	J. T. Anders		87	65	3.00	2.00	3.60					8.60
st Flat Rock	N. A. Melton		36	86	5.00	2.00	5.00					12.00
HENDERSONVILLE	A. I. Justice	20	101	139	64.14	25.00	75.00			12.60	3.25	179.99

CAROLINA.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ebenezer	C. D. Cole	7	131	132	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 5.00		$ 14.00
1st Hendersonville	K. W. Cawthon	33	317	220	19.95	61.75	80.90			35.00	56.35	253.95
Fruitland	N. A. Melton	3	193	211	21.00	21.00	21.00					63.00
French Broad	N. A. Melton		46	79	7.40	15.39	18.89		20.00			61.69
Green River	J. T. Anders	31	127	56	2.00	2.00	3.00					7.00
Horse Shoe	J. R. Liner	4	71	84	5.00		5.00					10.00
Laurel Springs	H. R. Freeman	6	33	45		2.00	2.00		2.00			6.00
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn		70		1.20	1.00	1.00					3.20
Mud Creek	N. A. Melton	12	220	223	6.00	5.00	11.00					22.00
Mt. Moriah	C. D. Cole	4	140	118	5.00	10.00	15.00		15.00			45.00
Mt. Gilead	T. A. Drake	4	139	81	3.54	5.00	5.00		6.91			20.45
Mountain Page	J. L. Brookshire		171	142	3.00	5.00	3.00		2.00			13.00
Middle Fork	J. O. Wall		39	40	2.00	1.00	3.00		3.00			9.00
Milk River	Geo. Wharton	15	114	62	10.00	7.75	12.00					29.75
Home	W. A. Morris	37	113			7.41	7.00		5.75			20.17
Oak Grove	W. Williams	13	199	54	2.50	2.50	5.00		5.00			15.00
Pleasant Hill	E. Allison	17	168	281	2.50	2.50	5.00					10.00
Salem			117	31	5.00	5.00	10.00		5.00			25.00
Saluda	— — Woodard		60	83	15.00	5.00	10.00		5.00			35.00
Shaw's Creek	E. Allison		130	67	12.65		12.00		5.00			29.65
Refuge	C. D. Cole	4	32	82	10.00	10.00	5.00					25.00
Tryon			45	68	10.00	8.00	12.50		5.50			36.00
Valley Hill		7	54	100			1.50					1.50
Piney Grove S. S.				34								
Total		236	3678	2989	232.84	227.45	354.89		85.66	52.60	59.60	1,013.04

CATAWBA RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Abee's Chapel	C. E. Beaver	8	100	59	3.00	2.00	3.90	.50	4.00	.50	.50	14.40
¶Adako	J. P. Hagaman		12	34	1.00		2.00		1.00			4.00
Bethany	C. Queen	2	102									
Bridgewater	Prof. Weaver		11									
Bethlehem	F. M. Freeman	4	66	40					1.00			1.00
Corinth	W. F. Hull	1	18				2.00		2.00			4.00
Connelly Springs	C. E. Beaver	15	100	81	12.00	2.00	7.50	1.50	10.00	1.00	1.70	34.70
Catawba Valley	James Long		35	70	8.00	1.50	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	21.50
Drexel	I. W. Thomas		34	75	4.10	2.00	2.00		50.00			60.10
Enon	C. E. Beaver	15	177	146	17.50	3.00	35.00	2.00	40.00	2.00	2.00	101.50
Glenalpine	James Long		21	40	2.00	4.00	1.00		1.50			7.50
Hopewell	M. L. Clark	7	134	69	1.16	1.50	1.50		10.00			14.16
Hull's Grove	B. F. Newton	14	107	116	2.00		2.00		5.10			9.10
Mount Olivet	P. J. Shell		33	45			1.27		2.00			3.27
Mountain View	C. F. Hudson		13	34	2.00		3.00		3.00			8.00
Mountain View—2	C. Queen	4	35	30								
Mount Gilead	W. B. Mull	10	94	34								
Mount Home	J. P. Hagaman	22	118	115	12.50	5.00	5.00		12.15		2.00	36.65
Morganton	James Long	52	380	453	60.00	63.00	154.00	23.24	161.00	21.50	9.04	511.78
Morganton—2	J. P. Hagaman	18	88	150	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			8.00
Mull's Grove	S. C. Bennett		45	18								
North Catawba	C. E. Beaver	17	143	145	25.27	10.00	40.00		40.00	2.00	2.00	119.27
Oak Grove	P. J. Shell	14	193	63	5.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.50	25.50
Olive Grove	W. B. Mull	6	104	51								
Smyrna	C. E. Beaver	10	146	128	30.00	4.00	42.00		51.70			127.70
Shoup's Grove	W. B. Mull	4	122	44	.50	.50						1.00
Pleasant Hill	J. P. Hagaman	10	159	104	3.00	2.00	6.71		3.92			15.63
Pisgah	W. F. Hull		103	70		3.00	5.00		8.00			16.00
St. John	B. F. Newton	6	91	77					4.00			4.00
St. Paul	W. M. Gold	17	198	125	2.00		2.00		6.50			10.50
Wilkie's Grove	C. Queen	7	83	75								
Zion	J. M. Harris	16	112	84			12.55		5.00			17.55
Zion Hill	W. B. Mull	8	214	64	2.50	2.50	2.50		6.87			14.37
Total		287	3382	2643	195.43	110.00	204.33	28.24	445.74	29.00	19.74	1,032.48

CENTRAL.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Bay Leaf	J. H. Hutchinson	----	90	62	$------	$------	$------	$----	$ 5.00	$----	$----	$ 5.00
Bethany	W. T. Baucom	14	109	67	10.00	6.00	8.00	1.00	15.00	3.00	------	43.00
Bethlehem	G. P. Harrill	6	52	71	5.00	3.00	3.00	------	7.00	1.50	------	19.50
Brassfields	B. V. Ferguson	4	120	62	51.40	22.75	54.65	10.00	24.20	12.50	6.25	181.75
Falls	----------	----	95	22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Flat Rock	A. A. Pippin	13	309	156	27.81	24.58	36.87	------	14.43	3.65	------	107.34
Forestville	B. V. Ferguson	5	123	68	29.95	17.70	31.86	2.50	28.84	3.00	------	113.85
Franklinton	G. P. Harrill	3	166	156	66.23	57.51	50.53	19.68	138.07	5.00	1.00	338.02
Glen Royall	C. C. Williams	28	168	291	7.57	4.75	------	4.66	41.64	------	------	58.62
Harris Chapel	G. P. Harrill	2	81	62	5.00	2.50	3.00	2.00	12.50	2.00	1.50	28.50
Hopkin's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	13	151	114	10.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	3.00	------	31.00
Midway	J. S. Farmer	5	110	58	15.90	10.01	13.44	------	15.75	3.00	13.67	71.77
Mt. Olivet	M. Stamps	----	59	51	4.00	2.50	2.00	1.50	5.00	2.50	1.25	18.75
Mt. Vernon	R. S. Stephenson	7	159	73	38.65	22.50	21.60	------	60.18	7.10	6.50	156.53
New Bethel	J. A. Ellis	1	130	67	11.65	9.25	11.10	------	5.00	5.00	3.00	45.00
New Hope	J. S. Farmer	2	115	38	38.42	18.69	19.58	3.00	26.75	2.25	3.47	112.16
Oak Grove	L. L. Hudson	11	141	85	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	12.00	2.25	------	46.25
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge	11	96	46	1.89	1.00	3.95	1.13	2.50	1.00	1.03	12.50
Perry's Chapel	M. Stamps	----	127	75	28.85	21.30	24.20	.80	49.87	5.00	3.00	133.02
RALEIGH, FIRST	T. W. O'Kelley	7	795	902	1,297.81	683.02	1,003.72	25.00	377.27	113.25	------	3,500.07
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom	7	476	152	50.00	51.50	100.00	------	62.75	25.00	5.00	294.25
Samaria	L. L. Hudson	3	53	72	5.00	5.18	4.66	------	5.03	1.00	------	20.87
Stony Hill	J. W. Atkinson	6	127	64	2.00	1.50	2.00	------	2.26	1.50	------	9.26
Wakefield	W. R. Cullom	9	201	202	26.53	19.54	20.52	3.80	39.11	7.33	1.00	117.83
WAKE FOREST	W. N. Johnson	1	256	416	400.47	255.80	382.31	10.00	157.44	244.48	22.63	1,473.13
Wake Union	E. F. Sullivan	----	38	118	8.00	6.00	3.00	2.00	9.00	2.00	------	30.00
Wake X Roads	J. M. Hilliard	13	140	76	8.61	5.00	7.00	1.50	10.11	2.50	2.30	37.02
WEST RALEIGH	W. D. Poe	----	47	98	22.75	25.45	21.54	2.00	24.00	3.00	2.50	101.24
Woodland	J. H. Hutchinson	3	130	48	4.00	2.50	6.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	------	25.50
Youngsville	G. P. Harrill	----	123	143	17.65	44.00	86.35	------	20.00	5.00	1.00	174.00
Total	----------	174	4787	4120*	2,205.14	1,336.53	1,935.88	95.57	1,188.70	468.81	75.10	7,305.73

*Includes four branch Sunday Schools.

CHOWAN.

Ariel	----------	----	29	38	2.00	2.00	------	------	6.00	------	------	10.00
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	24	442	83	84.65	37.45	103.15	5.90	50.00	20.00	25.00	326.15
BELHAVEN	J. W. Rose	17	103	134	37.00	6.00	11.00	2.50	40.00	5.00	2.50	104.00
Berea	W. R. Hight	8	289	296	30.00	12.00	15.00	------	9.28	10.00	5.00	81.28
Bethel	E. L. Wells	----	281	79	20.00	5.00	5.50	------	------	------	------	30.50
Beulah	Josiah Elliott	----	121	58	17.00	16.00	16.00	3.00	50.00	7.00	7.00	116.00
BLACKWELL MEM.	I. N. Loftin	20	560	516	173.38	139.77	225.02	------	62.30	25.00	15.61	641.08
Center Hill	J. E. Lovejoy	----	194	101	60.00	19.00	9.50	------	40.00	------	3.50	132.00
Chappell's Hill	----------	----	135	36	20.00	10.00	15.00	------	25.00	6.00	7.00	83.00
Coinjock	J. F. Murray	6	73	50	5.00	5.00	5.00	------	5.00	4.00	2.00	26.00
Collington	J. D. Howell	----	15	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
COLUMBIA	----------	----	200	140	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cool Spring	Josiah Elliott	----	420	183	29.30	------	33.00	------	44.75	10.00	6.00	123.05
CORINTH	W. W. Sisk	----	222	240	34.75	24.80	17.40	------	40.00	5.00	------	121.95
Creswell	----------	----	65	69	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Ebenezer	J. B. Ferrebee	5	212	122	15.00	12.50	2.50	------	10.00	10.00	8.95	58.95
EDENTON	E. L. Wells	2	277	216	241.25	204.00	233.00	9.50	175.54	50.00	25.00	938.29
ELIZABETH CITY	E. W. Stone	23	731	739	285.46	222.55	317.66	25.95	175.00	------	30.00	1,056.62
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	17	200	71	20.00	16.00	20.00	------	35.00	18.00	6.00	115.00
Gatesville	T. L. Brown	6	181	144	43.83	48.44	53.19	.72	58.73	12.50	10.00	227.41
Geneva	J. B. Ferrebee	----	64	41	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Great Hope	S. F. Bristow	----	109	89	12.00	10.00	10.50	------	3.17	------	3.15	38.82
Gum Neck	J. Tynch	----	65	48	2.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	2.00
HERTFORD	A. A. Butler	1	224	162	40.00	35 00	40.00	5.00	84.00	25.00	15.00	244.00
Macedonia	J. E. Lovejoy	15	181	112	25.00	14.00	18.00	------	15.00	8.11	3.00	83.11
Manteo	J. D. Howell	7	66	51	41.66	14.47	24.56	------	14.29	1.44	------	96.42
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	14	171	105	20.00	10.00	31.00	1.50	45.50	5.00	5.00	118.00
Mount Pleasant	W. B. Morton	5	88	40	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.25	20.00	------	------	38.25
Mount Sinai	Jno. E. Copeland	----	52	45	9.50	4.00	5.00	------	13.00	3.00	3.00	37.50

CHOWAN.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Mount Zion			21		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Moyock	J. B. Ferrebee	1	31	46	5.00				6.75			11.75
N. Mattamuskeet	G. L. Merrell		11									
Oak Ridge	J. B. Ferrebee		70	90								
Olivet	S. F. Bristow	3	58	19			2.65					2.65
Pantego	J. W. Rose		10		5.00	1.06	1.00		3.00			10.06
Pleasant Grove			57									
Poplar Branch	J. F. Murray	26	157	163	10.00	10.00	20.00		28.08		5.00	73.08
Powell's Point	J. F. Murray	3	149	93		4.00	4.00		4.00			12.00
Providence	J. B. Ferrebee		95	68	20.00	10.00	10.00			5.00	5.00	50.00
Ramoth Gilead	W. R. Haight	20	181	137	30.00	32.20	27.20		21.58	10.00	15.00	135.98
Rehoboth	J. F. Murray	12	125	60	5.00	3.44			4.70	2.24		15.38
Reynoldson	A. A. Crater		228	69	35.80	25.00	25.00		25.00			110.80
Riverside	W. R. Haight	4	124	154	10.00	10.00	15.00		25.47		5.00	65.47
Roanoke Island	J. D. Howell		75	70								
Rocky Hock	J. E. Lovejoy	15	501	136	75.00	60.80	66.55	8.82	82.80	10.24	10.00	314.21
Roper			46	65	10.00	7.00	11.40		11.57			39.97
Rose Bay												
Salem	W. R. Haight	9	189	108	32.00	15.00	19.00		57.86		10.00	133.28
Sandy Cross	T. L. Brown	35	423	107	36.00	17.00	27.30		20.00	5.00	5.00	110.06
Sawyer's Creek	W. W. Sisk	2	302	141	132.00	36.75	109.91		56.43	23.98	12.00	371.07
Shady Grove	A. W. Burfoot	5	160	50	2.50	2.50	2.50		2.50		1.00	11.00
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	12	308	220	35.00	20.00	10.00	58.63	45.55		5.00	174.18
Sound Side	Jos. Tynch	7	231	105	16.20	10.00	10.00		10.00		5.00	51.20
South Shore	Jos. Tynch	1	39	61	3.00							3.00
Warwick	Josiah Elliott	16	498	187	60.00	15.00	20.00		50.00	10.00	10.00	165.00
Whales' Head	J. F. Murray		28	69	5.00	3.00			19.52		2.00	29.52
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler		160	80	20.00	10.00	15.00		20.00			65.00
Woodville	A. A. Butler	7	176	71	15.00	5.00	10.00	15.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	65.00
Yeopim	A. A. Butler	7	164	137	10.00	10.00	10.00		10.00	5.00	5.00	50.00
Swan Quarter and Hyde Co. Field	G. L. Merrell		13		40.18	30.49	22.06		21.00		2.00	115.73
Albemarle	J. Tynch		22	76								
Total		355	10,122	6590	1,888.46	1,237.18	1,654.55	139.77	1,557.37	302.01	284.71	7,064.05

CUMBERLAND.

Beaver Dam	W. R. Johnson	1	117	76	8.18	1.00	8.50	1.00	3.00		1.00	22.68
Bladen Union	T. J. Baker		137	68	32.08	11.88	26.23		16.25		4.75	91.19
Cape Fear	E. I. Olive		77	49	28.26	20.00	84.35	3.00	87.85			223.46
Cedar Falls			16	70	.50							.50
Cedar Creek	E. I. Olive	7	249	157	30.47	15.33	207.08		36.80		8.50	298.18
Cumberland Union	T. J. Baker		79	68	20.00	5.00	20.00	1.00	16.00	1.00	1.00	64.00
Evergreen	D. L. Johnson	2	61	41	.50	.25	.35		.35	.25	.25	1.95
Fayetteville	J. J. Hall	10	410	358	126.50	74.10	131.00	20.00	157.04	10.00		518.64
Green Springs	M. A. Stephens	13	216	147	39.96	9.15	56.65		17.65	4.19	9.47	137.07
Hope Mills	E. I. Olive	9	163	156	35.09	10.00	91.68		38.13			174.90
Judson	J. M. Gibbs		75	50	12.46	4.70	11.75		5.00			33.91
Lebanon	J. W. Cobb	2	101	81	7.90	15.84	8.39			4.68	2.26	38.97
Manchester			20		1.00		1.00		.50			2.50
Massey Hill	W. E. Dunnegan	16	203	290	20.00	10.00	15.00	1.00	51.80	2.54	1.50	101.84
Mount Gilead	P. T. Britt	10	104	41	7.00	5.00	4.95		13.50			29.45
Mount Pisgah	J. M. Gibbs	2	90	35	3.50	3.50	2.41		3.50			12.91
Pleasant Grove	W. E. Dunnegan	1	36	51	6.00	3.00	8.25	1.00	2.85			21.10
Peter's Creek	R. M. Hilburn	12	87	56	5.00	5.00	3.25	5.76				19.01
Rockfish	E. I. Olive	11	172	201	45.00	25.00	98.67		24.90			193.57
Sharon		9	146	76	9.50	5.00	21.70	5.00	14.00		11.00	66.20
Shiloh	W. M. Brisson		83	29	8.41	2.83	4.49		3.00		1.20	19.93
Sugg's Grove	J. M. Gibbs		80	81		1.36	4.76					6.12
Tabernacle	J. W. Cobb	1	75	66	14.06	1.30	10.38		2.20	2.20	1.65	31.79
Union Springs	J. M. Gibbs	2	55	67	20.00				1.75			21.75
Magnolia	J. W. Cobb	4	118	129	4.77	3.04	2.71		2.25			12.77
Campbellton S. S.				60								
Total		112	2,967	2503	485.64	232.28	823.65	37.76	498.32	24.86	42.58	2,145.09

EASTERN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Alpine	W. M. Kelly	14	32	38	$ 1.86	$1.00	$ 1.00	$----	$ .50	$----	$----	$ 4.36
Alum Springs	B. G. Early	4	36	35	15.00	1.32	2.00	.50	5.00	1.61	1.00	26.43
Bethel		----	99	----	44.00	8.00	7.00	2.00	8.80	5.00	2.00	76.80
Beulah	B. F. DeLoatch	----	28	34	.50	1.00	1.00	.36	.75	------	------	3.61
Beulahville	B. G. Early	----	50	46	12.44	5.22	7.22	1.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	25.88
Beulah Chapel	B. F. DeLoatch	----	37	56	2.00	1.00	3.00	------	3.00	------	------	9.00
Bear Marsh	J. H. Booth	3	147	73	28.00	5.10	13.25	1.00	12.50	3.00	1.00	63.50
Boykin's Chapel		----	52	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Calypso		----	49	67	50.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	20.00	2.50	1.00	128.50
Cedar Fork	B. G. Early	6	40	35	3.75	2.25	2.00	.50	1.50	1.00	.50	11.50
Center	Henry Carter	1	46	26	2.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	20.00	------	------	33.00
Clinton	B. F. DeLoatch	6	254	154	64.15	85.80	52.35	5.00	77.99	11.00	12.00	297.29
Concord	J. B. Newton	----	49	41	12.00	2.50	6.82	1.50	8.00	1.00	2.00	33.82
Corinth	J. M. Alderman	18	196	165	42.00	10.00	12.00	2.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	106.00
Delway	J. M. Alderman	20	91	182	95.00	29.10	37.60	18.04	78.83	47.50	10.00	317.07
Dobson's Chapel	J. H. Booth	----	76	34	17.00	3.40	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	34.40
Ebenezer	J. L. Stewart	5	72	59	11.55	3.87	6.60	1.52	11.18	75.00	------	109.61
Faison	W. B. Rivenbark	1	65	42	10.00	14.75	12.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	49.75
Hallsville	B. G. Early	11	133	48	17.50	2.50	2.50	------	6.50	2.00	2.00	31.90
Island Creek	J. M. Page	16	246	61	80.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	30.34	5.00	5.00	175.34
Johnson	J. M. Page	5	166	75	73.04	29.36	32.08	5.00	61.32	5.00	5.00	200.79
Kenansville	J. H. Booth	----	69	53	12.50	16.25	15.35	5.45	44.75	------	------	84.29
Mapel Hill		5	64	31	7.00	3.80	8.00	1.00	8.87	2.00	2.00	32.67
Mount Gilead	J. M. Alderman	3	150	57	17.00	2.00	8.00	------	6.00	2.00	2.00	37.00
Mount Olive	W. B. Oliver	----	181	162	115.40	23.70	31.34	6.00	162.00	------	------	337.44
New Hope	E. J. Harrell	----	155	107	69.24	13.18	50.00	------	50.00	5.91	3.00	338.44
Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	4	140	71	10.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	25.00
Poplar Grove	W. B. Rivenbark	----	82	50	6.88	.51	------	1.00	3.43	1.00	1.00	13.72
Rose Hill	J. M. Page	4	104	120	83.55	40.45	52.00	------	51.56	5.00	5.00	237.56
Rowan	B. F. DeLoatch	12	205	136	44.50	15.00	12.50	5.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	102.00
Sharon	B. G. Early	----	77	95	10.50	2.00	6.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	27.50
Siloam	E. J. Harrell	12	113	110	47.80	5.00	6.00	1.00	44.56	3.00	5.00	102.36
Springvale	J. C. Powell	----	118	47	15.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.25	1.00	1.00	30.25
Turkey	J. M. Page	9	70	44	4.25	1.00	6.00	1.00	4.10	3.00	1.00	20.35
Warsaw	E. J. Harrell	33	252	132	98.40	26.50	86.40	------	95.00	10.00	10.00	426.30
Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	----	64	53	35.07	8.30	14.90	3.00	18.00	5.00	3.65	67.92
Magnolia	J. H. Booth	5	183	123	83.33	54.80	63.00	14.00	54.66	5.00	10.00	285.79
Total		197	3991	2662	1,242.21	476.92	627.91	91.87	976.39	220.52	101.15	3,736.97

ELKIN.

Center	Grant Cothren	----	60	45	------	------	------	------	1.50	------	------	1.50
Cool Spring	J. Z. Adams	4	226	125	------	------	------	------	2.00	------	1.50	3.50
Liberty Grove	A. B. Hays	4	69	55	------	------	2.00	------	8.90	------	3.60	14.50
Mount Pleasant	L. B. Murray	1	39	30	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Pleasant Home	G. M. Burcham	6	113	80	------	1.00	------	------	2.00	------	------	3.00
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Bryant	9	90	70	------	------	------	------	2.00	------	3.00	5.00
Poplar Springs	J. Z. Adams	----	63	50	------	------	------	------	.80	------	1.00	1.80
Rock Creek	G. W. Sebastian	9	231	140	------	------	------	------	.85	------	.85	1.70
Shoaly Branch	J. W. Bryant	4	78	55	------	------	------	------	1.00	------	1.00	2.00
White Plains	Levi McCann	2	148	120	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cash Collection		----	----	----	------	------	------	------	8.62	------	------	8.62
Total		39	1117	770	------	1.00	2.00	------	27.67	------	10.95	41.62

FLAT RIVER.

Amis Chapel	P. H. Fontaine	15	224	107	52.80	36.36	54.19	------	21.26	------	------	164.61
Antioch	E. G. Usry	----	91	65	15.43	6.95	15.10	------	6.55	------	5.75	49.78
Bethel	J. A. Stradley	3	174	84	25.00	12.00	87.09	------	34.50	------	4.56	163.15
Beulah	J. A. Stradley	17	130	112	21.23	19.23	32.55	------	35.00	------	4.70	275.86
Bethany	W. M. Hudson	----	53	46	6.00	6.00	7.50	------	3.85	------	2.00	25.35

FLAT RIVER.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Bullock	R. H. Marsh	4	80	61	$ 2.40	$3.75	$ 6.50	$	$ 25.82	$1.00	$3.10	$ 42.57
Corinth	C. H. Trueblood		103	47	4.50	3.00	15.22		3.92			26.64
Concord	J. L. Martin	3	109	52	3.00	6.00		8.55	12.20			29.75
Creedmoor	J. L. Martin	13	78	89	21.40	25.12	42.50	1.50	41.97	5.00	9.00	146.49
Dexter	R. H. Marsh	2	69	63	15.00	11.12	20.11		6.57			52.80
Enon	R. H. Marsh	18	174	135	40.36	42.76	112.79		89.15	22.50	10.25	317.81
Fellowship	E. M. Lassiter	4	108	82	3.44	6.76	6.54					16.74
Florence Avenue	C. P. Ryland	5	142	57	29.50	38.97	39.68		14.70	7.32	6.15	136.32
Hester's	R. H. Marsh		237	80	15.00	21.07	30.30		28.28	13.45	10.40	118.50
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine		175	104	30.00	10.10	30.60		47.57	5.88	17.75	261.20
Island Creek	E. R. Nelson	11	237	156	20.98	10.72	26.52		8.29	4.67	2.67	73.85
Knapp of Reeds	W. M. Hudson	11	285	57	20.55	6.00	13.56	1.00	28.14	2.50		71.75
Knott's Grove	G. T. Tunstall		133	48	25.18	18.43	23.00		19.39	1.92	3.48	91.40
Mill Creek	J. H. Bass	6	80	109	51.50	37.65	210.40	9.35	40.00	9.00	9.00	366.90
Slaughter Estate	W. M. Hudson				167.77		167.78					335.55
Mount Zion	W. M. Hudson	32	167	107	34.81	33.52	38.90		36.96	4.15	5.25	153.59
Mountain Creek	P. H. Fontaine	10	287	100	60.42	25.78	63.20		68.02		8.00	225.42
Mount Harmony	E. G. Usry	11	63	23	1.50							1.50
OXFORD	J. B. Weatherspoon	28	272	287	252.54	198.47	637.66		277.59	7.10	32.50	1,405.86
Olive Grove	J. W. Atkinson	6	132	51	.95	.95	1.85		5.85			9.60
Olive Branch	S. A. Bass	27	114	17	4.36	6.35	6.35					16.76
Peace Chapel	R. E. Powell	5	114	51	2.41		2.65		7.35			12.41
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Martin	4	100	89	8.35	10.85	13.46		3.80		3.11	39.57
Poplar Creek	E. R. Nelson	31	222	90	15.78	13.25	23.72		14.63			67.38
Providence	J. H. Gordon		100	92	2.00	2.00	1.50		4.33		.50	10.33
Roxboro	C. P. Ryland	30	113	157	36.50	51.20	119.65	2.00	77.29	7.43	5.50	299.57
Rock Grove	J. H. Gordon	1	150	60	2.25	4.05	6.20	2.07	1.00			15.57
Rock Spring	J. H. Spaulding	5	41	88	6.05	6.13	7.35	2.75	10.00	6.80	4.00	43.08
Sharon	J. A. Stradley		119	40	14.25	8.50	13.25		14.56		2.50	53.06
State Line	E. D. Powell		93	45	3.00	1.80	4.63	1.70	12.00	.66		23.79
Stovall	G. T. Tunstall	5	190	75	12.11	18.64	40.50	3.00	7.39	5.32	3.70	90.66
West Oxford	E. G. Usry	7	91	136	8.40	3.25	3.00		26.00			40.65
Tally Ho	J. L. Martin	11	179	54	10.25	7.25	12.25		47.65	1.85	2.00	81.25
Tabb's Creek	J. B. Weatherspoon	12	66	58	9.00	5.00	10.00		12.00			36.00
Total		337	5295	3174	1,055.95	719.78	1,948.90	31.92	1 093.08	104.05	158.37	5,112.05

FRENCH BROAD.

Bethel			143									
Big Laurel	L. C. Roberts	7	123	60								
Big Laurel Seminary		15	72	100								
Bull Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	14	181	107		2.00	10.00		5.00			17.00
California Creek	D. C. Ponder	10	161	100	2.00		5.00		10.00			17.00
Forks of Ivy	R. D. Ponder	1	182	80	2.00	5.00	10.00		15.00			32.00
Foster's Creek	T. J. Eatman	3	46	60								
Gabriel's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	23	157	100		5.00	5.00		7.50			17.50
Grand View			83									
Grapevine	A. J. Sprinkle		212	125		10.00	10.00					20.00
Ivy Ridge			35									
Laurel Branch	E. Allison	4	114	70	3.60	8.40	10.75		5.00			27.75
Little Creek			44									
Little Ivy	T. J. Eatman		115	50								
Locust Grove	E. Allison		90	50		2.50	2.50		5.00			10.00
Long Branch	J. M. Pickens		54	70			5.00		5.00			10.00
Lower Walnut	W. P. Robertson	10	31	90								
Madison Seminary			40									
MARSHALL	W. E. Goode	4	164	196	23.75	37.50	68.15		28.12			157.52
MARS HILL	E. R. Harris	14	379	400	84.17	81.50	113.00		120.71			399.38
Middle Fork	Jas. Pickens	7	99	102	2.00				5.00			7.00
Paint Fork	J. M. Pickens	5	58	90	2.00				5.00			7.00
Paint Gap	L. C. Roberts		137	90								
Peek's Chapel	A. J Sprinkle	8	84	65					6.00			6.00
Piney Mountain	E. Allison	6	159	164					10.00			10.00
Pleasant Valley			33									

FRENCH BROAD.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Union Valley			30	130	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Upper Laurel	J. D. King	2	154	90		4.25			1.50			5.75
Walnut			10									
Walnut Creek	J. H. Arrington	7	201	50								
Total		140	3391	2439	119.52	156.15	239.40		228.83			743.90

GREEN RIVER.

Armstrong	W. F. McMahon	25	46	60								
Bethel	D. J. Hunt	2	153	73	8.00	8.35	20.30		12.00	4.65	2.00	55.30
Bethlehem	H. C. Marley	5	141	72	7.00	3.75	3.68		22.00	1.00	1.00	38.43
Beulah	T. W. Arledge	4	68	67	1.50	1.50					1.00	4.00
Big Level	J. B. Arledge	4	100	47		3.20	3.20		3.08			9.48
Bill's Creek	J. R. Whiteside		186	32	3.00	3.00	3.75		5.00			14.75
Camp Creek	B. M. Hamrick	6	114	40	3.50	3.00	3.00		4.00			13.50
Cane Creek	G. W. Conner	21	141	152					8.45			8.45
Chapel Hill	G. H. Weaver	3	68	96	3.00	3.00	2.50		17.44		1.00	26.94
Cherry Springs	H. C. Marley		49	37	16.00	2.00	4.50		10.00			32.50
Clear Creek	P. J. Shell		113	124	11.00	5.00	5.00		15 00		3.11	39.11
Columbus	J. M. Walker		78	57	5.00	2.00	5.00		15.00		2.25	29.25
Cooper's Gap	J. B. Arledge	23	132	74		2.00	2.00		8.00			12.00
Dysartville	P. J. Shell		143	41	4.07	.75			5.61			10.43
Eureka	Z. T. Whiteside		13		3.00	2.00	2.00		3.00	1.00		11.00
Glenwood	F. M. Huggins	1	37	71	15.60	2.00	5.00		13.33	2.00	2.00	39.93
Hall Town	P. J. Shell	8	50	52	1.50	2.00	2.00		3.00	1.00	1.00	10.50
Harmony Grove	A. P. Sorrels	2	142	66	6.00	5.00	4.72		8.52	1.00	3.00	28.24
Hickory Grove	R. J. Tate	11	127	70	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.10		1.21	9.21
Jesse's Grove			23	35								
Macedonia	B. B. Harris	2	134	27	2.00	2.00			5.45		2.00	11.45
MARION	Edward Long	3	136	148	125.95	68.35	86.75		94.95	10.00	10.25	396.35
Montford's Cove	F. M. Huggins	4	235	70	10.00	10.80	10.60		7.00	1.75		40.15
Mill Spring	T. J. Moss	2	189	44	2.31	2.31	2.31		2.31			9.24
Mount Creek	D. J. Hunt	9	248	53	17.00	21.00	34.00		20.00	2.00	2.00	96.00
Mount Pleasant		1	55	41								
Mount Vernon	R. H. Herring	16	327	118	39.35	42.85	31.00		63.93	5.00	5.00	187.13
Mount View	T. W. Arledge	1	41	33	3.00	1.50	2.50		8.40			
Old Fort	H. C. Marley	19	75	126	12.50	5.00	12.50		20.00	1.00	1.00	51.90
Pepper's Creek	Reuben Pitman	14	78						1.30			1.30
Piney Knob	W. L. Haynes	21	73	65	.72	2.00	2.00		2.00			6.72
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Whiteside	10	124	46	5.00	4.00	5.00		6.00			20.00
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Whiteside	50	306	103	5.00	5.00	15.00		5.00		2.00	32.00
Rock Spring	J. R. Whiteside	10	60	41	4.00	3.00	4.00		4.00		2.00	17.00
Round Hill	R. H. Herring	15	333	203	40.00	42.05	30.00		55.46	5.00	5.00	177.51
Round Knob			20	38								
Rutherfordton	R. H. Herring	5	245	160	100.00	50.00	100.00		100.00		7.76	357.76
Silver Creek	J. B. Arledge		74	35								
Stone Mountain	G. W. Connor		43	61								
Sunny Vale	W. F. McMahon	13	51	43								
Turkey Cove	J. R. Boone		70	62								
Walnut Grove			3									
Whiteside Valley	W. L. Haynes	19	60	57	2.65	1.00	2.33		5.70		1.00	12.68
Zion Hill	D. P. Loudermilk	8	56	57	5.16	2.01	2.05		7.54	1.00		17.76
Mission S. S.				80								
Mission S. S.				80								
Total		373	4960	3057	464.81	313.42	408.69		564.57	36.40	55.58	1,843.47

HAYWOOD.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruett	3	166	183	$	$1.81	$ 2.50	$1.00	$ 5.00	$	$2.83	$ 13.14
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle	6	31		3.00	7.00	7.00		2.70			19.70
Crabtree	D. C. Davis		63	65	1.25	1.50	3.64		2.25			8.64
Cove Creek	George Wharton	22	143	68								9.17
East Fork	M. R. N. Caldwell	20	168	72	1.00	1.00	1.96	1.25	3.96			
Fairview	T. F. Arrington	8	29	83		1.00	2.16		2.90			6.06
Jonathan's Creek	George Wharton		47		4.00	3.00	3.00		3.00			13.00
LOCUST FIELD	J. Dawson Bowen	14	246	155	44.56	53.85	60.00		30.72	2.20	4.00	195.33
Mount Zion	J. M. Haynes		30									
Olivet	Geo. Wharton	5	33									
Pleasant Balsam	J. M. Haynes		162	50		2.00						2.00
Pleasant Hill	F. B. Raymond	14	170	165	73.68	19.16	45.46	5.56	30.31	29.29		203.46
Rock Spring	W. H. Woodall	4	87	111	2.51	6.00	6.00		14.15			28.66
Ratcliff Cove	W. M. Pruett	8	77	124	4.00	1.97	3.83		5.31			15.11
Spring Hill	J. M. Haynes	3	26			.72						.72
WAYNESVILLE	J. M. McManaway	21	268	200	8.87	127.85	124.48		53.83			315.03
*Antioch			100	100								
*Crabtree	D. C. Davis		63	46								
*Rock Spring			86	119								
*Fine's Creek			115	56								
*Cataloochee			75	75								
*Oak Grove			76	67								
*Pigeon			36	35								
Total		128	2297	1674	192.87	226.86	260.03	7.81	154.13	31.49	6.83	880.02

*1910

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Antioch	R. L. Hocutt	7	183	110	15.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.75	1.50	2.50	26.55
Bailey	G. H. Johnson	6	35	68	5.31	.50	1.00	.50	2.00	.50	1.00	10.81
Baptist Centre	A. I. Caudle	16	76	88	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	2.00	1.50	19.50
Beatty Chapel	R. W. Horrell	3	24	34	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	8.00
Benson Grove	J. W. Smith	9	25	58	2.00	.50	.50	.50	3.00	1.00	.50	8.00
Benson	E. J. Rodgers	9	156	139	80.40	15.00	15.00		25.00	5.00	5.00	145.40
Bethany	R. L. Hocutt	3	84	80	6.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	3.50	1.00	2.00	18.50
Bethel	G. H. Johnson		23	35	5.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	13.00
Bethesda	R. W. Horrell	16	209	70	25.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	20.00	3.00	2.00	62.00
Blackman's Grove	W. T. Hurst		58	28	16.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	30.00
Calvary	J. W. Smith		25		8.31	1.40	1.75	.50	1.00	.60	.62	14.18
Carter's Chapel	J. W. Smith	1	96	74	10.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	10.00	1.50	2.00	28.00
CLAYTON	A. C. Hamby	34	332	321	239.90	91.07	85.78	11.00	150.10	14.15	69.47	661.47
Clyde's Chapel	J. W. Nobles		137	72	10.00	5.00	4.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	31.00
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	1	105	55	9.00	1.50	2.00	1.50	5.00	1.00	2.50	22.50
Four Oaks	W. T. Hurst	11	50	114	15.00	7.09	5.75	1.00	10.06	1.50	3.00	43.40
Hood's Grove	T. J. Hood		37	55	4.00	1.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.00	.50	10.00
Kenly	G. H. Johnson	9	28	71	5.75	3.50	4.00	1.25	13.45	2.00	2.00	31.95
Lee's Chapel	A. A. Pippin	35	245	106	27.50	5.00	10.00	2.50	5.00	5.00	3.50	58.50
Live Oak	D. D. Edwards	5	43		7.50	.50	1.25	.50	1.25	1.00	1.00	13.00
Micro	J. W. Smith	2	23	41	6.00	2.00	1.25	1.00	3.80	1.00	1.00	16.05
Middlesex	A. C. Sherwood	8	65	139	15.50	2.50	4.50	3.06	29.37	1.00	1.30	57.23
Mount Moriah	W. T. Baucom	2	160	106	24.93	9.39	50.12	5.00	7.50	4.88	4.58	106.40
New Bethel	J. W. Nobles		87		21.00	6.00	6.00	1.00	24.00	6.00	6.00	80.00
Noble's Chapel	G. H. Johnson		89		5.00	3.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.50	2.00	15.00
Oliver's Grove	W. T. Hurst	3	30	85	8.43	.50	1.50	.50	5.00	1.50	1.00	18.43
Parrish Memorial	E. J. Rodgers	5	73	35	17.50							17.50
Pauline	T. J. Hood	13	50	71	5.00	2.00	1.50	.50	3.00	2.00	1.00	15.00
Pine Level	W. T. Hurst		63	90	6.00	2.00	1.50	.50	3.00	1.25	1.50	15.75
Pinkney	N. H. Shepherd		12		5.00	1.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	11.50
Pisgah	R. W. Horrell	4	63	51	17.52	2.50	5.25	1.00	2.45	2.50	4.00	35.22
Princeton	W. R. Beach		107	87	20.00	4.25	5.00	1.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	38.75
Sardis	R. W. Horrell	6	53	50	9.25	2.00	2.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	17.75
Shiloh	R. W. Horrell	5	82	60	8.50	2.50	3.00	1.00	5.00	3.00	2.50	25.50
Selma	T. H. King	1	157	212								
Smithfield	T. H. King	13	165	170	160.00	40.00	60.00	10.00	40.43	20.00	21.00	351.43

JOHNSTON COUNTY.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Thanksgiving	R. L. Hocutt	----	61	45	$ 5.00	$1.00	$ 1.00	$ .50	$ 1.00	$1.00	$1.00	$ 10.50
Trinity	J. W. Smith	1	43	30	7.50	1.00	2.50	1.00	3.00	1.00	.50	16.50
Wendell	J. W. Nobles	12	143	274	7.47	8.25	10.15	8.45	12.65	2.85	5.00	54.82
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	21	178	71	22.50	5.00	5.00	1.50	8.00	3.50	5.00	50.50
Wilson's Mills	E. J. Rodgers	7	51	46	22.75	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	50.75
Total		268	3626	3241	893.52	251.95	316.80	71.76	439.31	105.73	170.47	2,249.54

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam	A. C. Irvin	6	323	117	20.00	10.00	13.00	------	13.00	------	4.00	60.00
Bethlehem	J. G. Graham	17	277	97	25.00	5.00	100.00	2.00	25.00	4.00	3.00	164.00
Boiling Springs	Baylus Cade	11	328	248	18.60	------	8.00	------	10.00	------	------	36.60
Bessemer City	L. M. Hobbs	7	460	269	25.90	23.00	25.00	------	3.76	3.58	4.00	86.24
Buffaloe	R. N. Hawkins	5	95	46	2.00	2.00	2.00	------	2.00	------	2.00	10.00
Casar	W. M. Gold	1	89	85	1.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	------	2.00	17.00
Carpenter's Grove	W. M. Gold	2	61	44	6.00	4.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	21.00
Cherryville	G. W. Rollins	7	236	219	40.00	20.00	60.00	3.00	30.00	5.00	3.00	161.00
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	15	367	101	17.00	17.00	17.00	3.64	17.00	4.00	2.00	77.64
Double Shoals	A. C. Irvin	8	130	64	7.00	6.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	36.00
Elizabeth	J. W. Suttle	7	304	170	25.00	25.00	23.80	------	25.00	3.00	3.00	104.80
Fallston	I. T. Newton	5	101	68	11.10	8.00	13.70	------	12.75	3.00	3.50	52.05
Flint Hill	B. M. Bridges	16	76	61	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Grover	J. D. Bailey	4	206	137	15.00	15.00	20.74	------	15.00	5.00	3.00	73.74
King's Mountain	------	----	360	250	20.00	20.00	29.80	------	------	------	------	69.80
Lattimore	D. G. Washburn	20	220	143	15.00	15.00	20.00	------	15.00	2.00	5.00	72.00
Lawndale	C. W. Payseur	2	74	125	21.55	22.04	30.00	.50	49.56	3.30	4.05	------
Mt. Zion	C. A. Cornwell	5	180	195	5.00	6.00	10.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	36.00
Mt. Sinai	J. M. Goode	2	106	60	3.00	3.00	2.00	------	2.00	------	------	10.00
New Bethel	C. W. Payseur	7	157	158	43.07	39.75	116.40	------	39.40	20.35	8.02	170.49
New Hope	Jno. W. Suttle	12	315	203	20.00	15.00	10.00	------	18.62	------	5.00	98.62
New Prospect	I. D. Harrill	19	211	106	12.00	12.75	12.75	1.00	8.00	------	2.00	48.50
Oak Grove	B. M. Bridges	3	113	96	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	3.25	1.00	1.00	14.25
Patterson's Grove	I. D. Harrill	7	161	87	3.00	2.00	5.00	------	7.00	1.00	2.50	22.50
Patterson's Station	R. C. Campbell	3	82	66	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	3.00	2.00	2.00	16.00
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn	13	311	100	16.00	14.00	15.50	------	10.00	5.50	3.50	64.50
Pleasant Hill	I. D. Harrill	4	146	89	9.00	7.50	12.00	------	13.00	1.50	1.50	44.50
Poplar Springs	J. C. Gillespie	----	128	104	5.00	2.00	6.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	2.00	23.00
Ross Grove	I. D. Harrill	6	121	116	5.00	2.00	7.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
Sandy Plains	Z. D. Harrill	11	282	172	11.00	6.00	11.00	------	11.00	------	2.00	41.00
Shady Grove	L. A. Bangle	9	105	38	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	23.00
Shelby, First	C. A. Jenkins	4	432	327	125.00	100.00	125.00	------	25.35	15.00	1.00	391.35
Shelby, Second	J. W. Suttle	23	3[illegible]2	262	30.00	15.00	30.00	2.50	20.00	7.50	7.50	102.50
Union	D. G. Washburn	22	220	111	4.00	4.00	8.00	------	8.00	------	------	24.00
Waco	G. W. Rollins	----	130	89	25.00	10.00	30.00	------	15.00	3.00	2.00	85.00
Zion	A. C. Irvin	14	205	91	17.00	7.00	14.00	1.00	14.00	4.00	3.00	60.00
Zoar	D. G. Washburn	13	228	112	17.50	10.50	10.00	3.42	11.00	3.00	3.00	48.42
Total		310	7662	4826	631.72	461.54	813.99	31.06	469.69	103.73	99.57	2,611.30

LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek	Thos. Carrick	2	164	68	15.00	6.00	13.50	------	35.00	5.00	4.50	78.50
Center Hill	S. D. Swaim	5	88	68	6.00	4.00	7.00	------	3.45	1.50	1.60	23.50
Denton	S. D. Swaim	11	132	156	11.05	9.04	15.00	.90	33.19	4.00	3.00	76.18
Gravel Hill	------	4	37	45	6.00	4.00	6.00	------	10.00	------	------	26.00
Holloway's	S. D. Swaim	2	186	52	20.00	7.00	20.00	------	20.00	5.00	3.50	75.50
Jersey	O. A. Keller	5	154	72	28.61	9.42	28.44	------	26.42	8.00	4.00	104.89
Lexington	Jno. T. Jenkins	32	298	475	29.20	101.23	27.85	------	60.00	------	------	218.28
Liberty	------	9	177	55	5.00	5.00	12.00	------	10.00	2.00	2.00	36.00
Lick Creek	Thos. Carrick	6	134	84	10.00	6.00	20.00	------	20.00	5.00	3.00	64.00
Mount Lebanon	------	----	22	----	2.50	2.75	3.25	------	2.50	------	------	11.00
New Friendship	O. A. Keller	8	119	91	12.50	6.00	11.00	------	20.00	3.00	2.00	54.50

LIBERTY.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Orphanage	G. A. Martin	10	407	421	$ 53.22	$45.00	$ 82.03	$10.00	$ 115.25	$35.97	$21.28	$ 362.75
Piney	S. D. Swaim	8	202	195	25.00	10.00	27.50		25.00	5.00	3.20	95.70
Reed's X Roads	J. M. Hilliard	4	148	104	15.00	7.65	20.00		24.00	3.25	4.00	73.90
Rich Fork	Henry Sheets	9	133	92	12.50	6.00	10.00		18.00	4.00	2.50	53.00
Smith's Grove		2	61	71	5.00	2.50	3.75		13.00	1.00	1.00	26.25
Stoner's Grove		5	77	78	10.00	6.00	10.00		11.00	3.00	4.05	44.05
Summerville		26	109		2.00	1.25	2.50		3.00		1.50	10.55
Taylor's Grove		1	15	41	2.50	1.00	2.00		4.00	1.00	1.00	11.50
Thomasville	G. A. Martin	3	156	185	97.01	88.71	109.20	5.00	56.72	19.55	7.81	384.00
Wallburg	O. A. Keller	21	135	145	62.50	30.00	50.00	4.00	60.00	7.00	7.00	220.50
Three Branch S. S.				180								
Total		173	2954	2678	450.59	358.55	481.02	19.90	570.53	113.27	76.94	2,670.80

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN.—1910.

Beaverdam	W. C. Hamrick	13	211	75		2.00	1.00		5.00			8.00
Bethlehem	J. F. McGee	2	120									
Boonesville	W. S. Kimsey	9	36	35	1.25	2.72	1.20		2.73			7.90
Culberson	J. F. McGee	2	48		1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Grassy Creek	Allen Craig	13	51	50	1.00	.25	.25					1.50
Hopewell	J. F. McGee	6	93	50	6.03	2.00	4.00					12.03
Liberty	G. F. Burger		90		1.00							1.00
Fairview	C. F. Martin	5	111	84	1.86	1.00	5.12					7.98
Friendship	W. A. Revis	19	164	88	1.00	1.00	1.50					3.50
Macedonia	F. R. Carter	7	95	60					4.00			4.00
Macedonia, 2	J. C. Whitmore	1	48	60	.55							.55
Mine City	Chas. E. Taylor	11	247	189								
Mount Pleasant	J. F. McGhee		76	40	1.00	1.00			2.00			4.00
Mt. Vernon	Jno. Barnett	2	60									
Mount Liberty	J. C. Whitmore		37						.75			.75
New Zion	J. M. Underwood	3	42	50								
New Prospect	W. H. Williams	2	47	60								
Notla	W. A. Revis	13	123	91								
Pleasant Hill	W. C. Hamrick	2	93	50	2.00		2.00		1.00			5.00
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Revis	13	189	77	2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			6.00
Shoal Creek	W. C. Hamrick	19	125	60	1.05	1.00						2.05
Shady Grove	G. F. Burger	5	115		1.00		1.00		1.00			3.00
Hiwassee	W. D. Hogsed		56									
Union	W. D. Hogsed	3	80	40	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Zion Hill	J. M. Underwood	19	110	40	9.61	.50	.50					10.61
Turtletown	J. M. Underwood	11	84	45								
Postell Mission S. S.				82								
Persimmon Creek Mission S. S.				50								
Total		130	2551	1376	64.70	14.47	19.57		18.48			117.22

LITTLE RIVER.

Angier	J. M. Holleman	2	118	84		2.70	4.00	1.00	10.78		5.25	23.03
Antioch	C. H. Norris	14	286	164	25.00	16.50	19.50	4.00	22.30	2.50	2.00	91.80
Averasboro	T. J. Hood		34	123	1.00	.25	.50	.25	.50	.25	.25	3.00
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris		152	76	14.04	11.12	10.06	2.10	10.53	3.10	7.04	57.99
Bethel	J. W. Hartsell	4	59	27	7.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	18.00
Buie's Creek	J. A. Campbell	28	387	515	140.75	65.92	130.00	5.00	275.00	5.00	17.00	638.67
Central	J. M. Holleman		43			2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
Chalybeate	J. S. Farmer	9	156	112	48.05	17.10	17.50	2.00	36.05	1.00	2.00	123.70
Cumberland Union	G. T. Mills	3	83	59	22.00	8.50	10.00	2.00	15.00	5.26	2.50	65.26
Cameron's Grove	Wm. Rogers	9	24	18	3.00	2.00	3.00		2.00		1.25	11.25
Coats	J. A. Campbell	14	72	97	46.85	18.41	32.06	5.00	40.00	2.00	5.00	149.32
Duke	J. A. Campbell	25	274	210	20.75	3.00	13.85	2.00	109.40	2.00	2.00	153 00
Dunn	W. R. Cullom	20	330	358	288.15	127.30	131.85	10.55	180.93	39.94	20.00	798.72

LITTLE RIVER.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Friendship	L. L. Hudson	9	159	77	$ 37.50	$10.20	$ 20.70	$ 1.70	$ 13.70	$ 2.00	$ 1.70	$ 87.50
Holly Springs	J. B. Willis	8	121	90	36.74	20.46	36.60	4.50	34.92	12.55	10.65	156.42
Juniper Springs	T. S. Grey	18	140	72	22.00	5.00	15.00	.66	25.00	1.00	1.00	68.66
Lillington			35	31	22.50	10.00	12.50		10.00	12.55	10.65	77.20
Macedonia	C. H. Norris	4	121	89	3.98	2.35	2.30	2.53	2.85	.60		14.61
Mount Tabor	J. R. Stevenson		30	50		3.50			2.00			5.50
Neill's Creek	J. M. Holleman	5	198	155	1.12	7.00	6.57		15.15		4.15	33.99
Pine Forest	N. G. Gibbs		83	75	4.80	2.50	2.50		2.50			12.30
Piney Grove	G. T. Mills	8	226	146	30.65	15.40	17.15	5.00	15.55	2.00	3.02	88.77
Pleasant Ridge	T. S. Grey		53	60	4.00	.50	.50	.25	.75	.25	.25	6.50
Sherwood	T. J. Hood	3	27	46	4.00	1.67	2.00		2.00		1.00	10.67
¶South Dunn	T. J. Hood	6	26	76	4.00	1.00	1.50	.50	1.00	.50	1.00	9.50
Cape Fear S. S.				73								
Stewart School H.				75								
Rawl's School H.				50								
Total		189	3237	3008	787.88	356.38	493.64	50.04	832.91	93.45	102.67	2,743.36

MACON.—1910.

Burningtown	F. M. Morgan		158	66		14.60	2.00					16.60
Briartown	H. J. Hoag	13	170	80	5.00				2.00			7.00
Brush Creek	I. T. Peek	34	109	102								
Clear Creek	M. P. Alexander	9	88	80					1.66			1.66
Coweta	T. C. King	23	158	72	2.76	.34						3.10
Cowee	W. L. Bradley		138	76	3.28	2.00	2.22		2.00			9.50
Cartoogechaye	J. A. Gibbs	3	82	44		.81	.81		2.00			3.62
Ellijay	S. L. Loudermilk		144	81	5.00	5.00	5.00		2.31			17.31
Franklin	J. R. Pendergrass		122	71	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
Fairview	J. H. Grant	2	26	54								
Flats, Mid. Creek	T. J. Vinson	14	110	73	2.70	2.00	2.78		1.19			8.67
Highlands	T. J. Vinson	17	110	102	2.50	4.00	20.00		17.55			44.05
Iotla	W. L. Bradley		75	92	2.02	2.00	2.00		2.36			8.38
Liberty	F. M. Morgan	15	192	134	.70				9.85			10.55
Mountain Grove	J. L. Kinsland		61	98	6.00	3.68	3.67		2.00			15.35
Mount Hope	J. R. Pendergrass		40	40		1.30	1.35		1.76			4.41
Oak Grove	J. S. Woodard	4	175	67	.90	2.00						2.90
Oak Dale	J. H. Grant	5	59	66	5.35							5.35
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland		75	102	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			5.00
Pine Grove	T. J. Vinson	21	135	79								
Sugar Fork	J. L. Kinsland		133	113	2.05	10.00	10.00		1.05			13.10
Tesenta	D. L. Miller		52	30								
Tellico	F. M. Morgan		89	62					1.00			1.00
White Oak Flats	D. A. Yonce	4	75	58	4.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			7.00
Watauga	T. C. King	1	185	200	6.31	2.00	3.46		6.50			19.27
Total		165	2761	2042	55.47	56.39	60.29		60.23			232.38

MECKLENBURG–CABARRUS.

Arlington	J. E. M. Davenport	14	303	142	5.00	9.61	29.87		2.50			46.98
Clear Creek	A. C. Davis		116	81	4.00	5.00	5.00		10.00		1.00	25.00
Cold Water			50									
Cornelius	W. A. Hough	27	157	134	30.05	7.00	12.00		29.52	2.00	2.00	82.57
Chadwick	J. R. Pace	4	122	215	17.07	11.50	17.00	2.00	27.73	6.17	2.00	83.47
Charlotte, First	H. H. Hulten	39	967	811	365.30	1,011.35	1,328.80		355.16	10.00		3,070.61
Ninth Ave.	L. R. Pruett	32	487	267	103.51	58.35	29.00		52.44			243.30
Pritchard Mem.	E. E. Bomar	18	288	316	115.00	169.82	204.41		88.61	66.20	11.11	655.15
Louise	J. C. Gillespie	3	237	313	39.75	22.39	31.74		49.95	10.00	5.99	159.82
North	S. F. Conrad	3	129	208	20.50	5.25	60.25	1.00	5.69	5.00		97.69
Concord, First	S. N. Watson	3	231	253	60.60	45.00	59.05	3.00	111.10	3.95	5.00	287.70
McGill St.	D. F. Helmes	11	178	171	25.00	12.34	18.06		42.45			97.85
West	J. W. Snyder	54	198	266	20.00	14.45	17.10		22.58	12.26	12.26	86.39

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Friendship	K. W. Hogan	3	36	27	$ 23.00	$ 12.25	$ 38.00	$	$ 14.95	$1.00	$1.00	$ 90.20
Huntersville	W. A. Hough	2	21		3.00	1.47			7.50			11.97
Independence Hill	W. A. Hough	6	68	76	14.00	6.50	10.95	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	30.45
Kannapolis	J. N. Stallings	3	68	133	10.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	33.00
Long Creek	K. W. Hogan	4	55	40	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	36.00
Matthews			109	73	20.00	10.00	10.00		15.00		4.00	59.00
Newell	R. M. Hagler	2	16	20	3.00							3.00
Oak Grove	K. W. Hogan	7	65	42	21.02	14.90	13.20		3.05			52.17
Pleasant Plain	J. E. M. Davenport	15	160	57	17.00	6.00	5.00		11.00		3.00	42.00
Rock Hill			36									
Stough Memorial	K. W. Hogan	4	107	115	20.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	63.00
Union Grove	W. A. Hough	7	27		5.37	2.50	2.50		2.50	1.00	1.00	14.87
Wilson Grove	R. M. Hagler	1	67	58	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	28.00
Total		262	4298	3818	862.17	1,450.68	1,921.93	14.00	891.73	115.32	58.36	5,314.19

MONTGOMERY.

Bethel	W. M. Thompson	3	48	30	4.00	2.18	3.00		2.00		2.00	13.18
Blackwood's Chapel	H. M. Ingram	1	29	20	1.00		1.00		1.00			3.00
Beulah Hill	W. H. Strickland	2	98	41	2.00	3.00		.75	1.38		2.00	9.13
Center	W. H. Strickland	4	36	37	3.75	3.00	3.00	1.50	3.00	1.00	1.50	16.75
Deep Creek			12	12								
Dover	J. R. Jordan	27	181	46	9.00	5.85	6.00	2.00	14.48	2.50	3.75	43.58
Eldorado	T. E. Staley	4	18	34	3.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	.50	1.35	9.85
Forks of Little River	S. W. Oldham	8	82	37	12.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	12.00	3.00	2.25	43.25
Hamer Creek	W. M. Thompson	5	58	43		2.50	2.50		5.00			10.00
Holly Mount	J. G. Williams	4	69	45	10.00	2.50	3.50	1.50	7.50	1.25	2.50	28.75
Laurel Hill	J. R. Jordan	4	78	24	5.85	5.07	5.65	1.00	6.01	2.25	4.35	30.18
Liberty Hill	J. G. Williams	5	112	75	5.25	4.00	4.50	1.50	12.00	2.00	4.00	33.25
Maple Springs	F. L. Fiddler	6	38	43	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00			9.00
Mount Carmel	J. R. Jordan	12	90	39	4.95	2.50	2.35	2.00	7.00	1.50	4.20	24.50
Mount Gilead	S. W. Oldham	17	110	115	58.44	71.35	86.95	5.00	70.00	8.25	12.50	312.49
Pleasant Grove	J. G. Williams	1	61	25	5.50	2.50	3.25	1.00	6.00	1.50	3.25	23.00
Star	J. A. McMillan	2	106	34	15.00	4.65	18.45		10.00			48.10
Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	6	100	84	8.50	3.50	4.00	2.35	7.00	1.50	5.00	31.85
Sulphur Springs	W. H. Strickland		26		5.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	3.00	1.00	2.00	15.50
Troy	S. W. Oldham	9	138	90	50.00	21.35	23.80	5.50	32.60	5.50	10.00	148.75
Wadeville	S. W. Oldham		64	45	13.00	8.50	8.00	1.00	15.90	2.65	3.50	52.55
White Crest	L. W. Corbett	13	24	61			4.10	1.25	1.25			6.60
Special Collection									10.55			10.55
Total		133	1578	948	218.74	151.95	191.55	31.85	231.17	34.40	64.15	923.81

MOUNT ZION.

Antioch	J. C. Hocutt	9	128	124	17.00	10.00	12.00	3.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	67.00
Bells	J. C. Hocutt	14	132	132	14.00	5.15	7.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	2.00	39.15
Berea	B. V. Ferguson	5	162	110	11.05	13.31	18.19	2.50	15.00	4.00	7.75	61.80
Berry's Grove	J. R. Green	8	112	67	12.15	3.52	8.00		7.86	2.70	2.25	36.48
Bethel	J. R. Green	5	182	66	35.00	16.50	21.00	11.00	22.00	12.00	11.00	128.50
Bethesda	E. M. Lassiter	5	135	62		2.50						2.50
BURLINGTON	S. L. Morgan	6	322	395	125.00	85.00	150.00	10.00	175.00	50.00	40.00	635.00
Cross Roads	J. F. McDuffie	25	98	65	9.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	4.00	3.50	2.00	32.50
Cane Creek	H. W. Baucom	9	185	91	12.80	6.00	10.00	1.20	8.94			38.94
Cedar Fork	E. M. Lassiter	7	171	120	36.00	20.00	40.00	6.12	20.00	3.00	6.00	131.12
CHAPEL HILL	W. R. L. Smith	17	143	61	75.00	35.00	65.00	10.00	35.00	12.00	10.00	242.00
DURHAM EAST	M. P. Davis	33	442	561	134.50	110.33	329.34	8.50	78.70	16.00	16.00	682.37
EDGEMONT		2	311	292	40.97	35.61	45.71	3.87	79.71	10.00		215.76
FIRST		11	719	612	565.00	350.00	800.00	25.00	325.73	100.00	78.50	2,244.23
NORTH	J. M. Arnett	2	183	194	54.50	44.50	48.70	5.00	66.00	25.00	7.50	251.20
SECOND	W. C. Barrett	16	516	457	198.82	160.73	278.88	9.85	39.41	32.85	32.85	753.39
WEST	O. W. Triplett	17	380	314	64.50	34.50	42.40		30.00		10.00	282.30
Ebenezer	J. F. Crisp		56	38	5.75	4.00	4.25		4.00		2.00	20.00

MOUNT ZION.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ephesus	J. F. McDuffie	1	58	40	$ 4.00	$ 4.00	$ 4.00	$ 1.00	$ 5.00	$ 1.50	$ 1.00	$ 20.50
Graham		4	137	201	20.81	26.28	27.92	35.15		65.00	9.40	174.56
Haw River	D. W. Arnett		61	113	14.00	5.00	7.00	2.00	7.00	1.00	2.00	38.00
Hillsboro	J. R. Green		74	107	30.69	23.45	25.00	16.60	59.47	10.00	10.00	175.21
Lowe's Grove	R. E. Atkins	24	106	128	10.00	5.00	7.00	1.00	7.00	1.50	1.50	33.00
Lystra	R. B. Lineberry	7	208	135	30.00	12.50	37.50	3.50	27.50	5.00	7.50	123.50
Mars Hill	J. R. Green	4	70	71	18.00	6.00	15.00	4.00	15.60	6.00	5.75	55.35
Mebane	B. V. Ferguson		46	49	16.18	11.77	15.83	3.50	10.00	3.00		60.28
Merry Oaks			53	81	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	6.00
Moore's Chapel	R. B. Lineberry		52	39	9.00	4.00	6.00	1.00	5.00	2.25	3.00	30.25
Mount Adar	J. A. Hackney	2	48	67	11.00	4.75	5.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	30.75
Mount Carmel	O. B. Mitchell	13	140	51	9.72	5.00	8.00	2.00	7.00	2.00	1.50	35.22
Mount Gilead	J. C. Hocutt	4	205	108	27.00	12.50	12.50		10.00	8.00	4.00	74.00
Mount Hermon	J. G. Thomas	5	134	96	4.09	4.44	4.52		12.89	3.26		29.20
Mount Moriah	O. B. Mitchell	8	219	76	13.35	4.00	4.00		10.00		4.00	35.35
Mount Pisgah	W. R. Beach	8	208	133	60.00	33.00	50.00	7.00	79.00	12.50	23.25	254.75
Olive Branch	W. L. Grigg		90	75	10.86	4.81	15.35		9.00	2.40	2.42	44.84
Olive Chapel	W. S. Olive	1	358	387	103.47	100.47	155.00	22.87	78.22	15.00	12.50	487.53
Piney Grove	J. C. Hocutt		26	30	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	9.50
Pleasant Hill	R. B. Lineberry	3	54	70	3.50	1.00	2.00	1.90	2.50	1.00	1.10	12.00
Red Mountain	W. M. Hudson	7	139	69	20.51	22.39	27.31	1.00	15.00	1.00	5.00	92.21
Roberson Grove	J. M. Arnett	8	89	76	11.00	3.00	15.00	3.00	10.00	3.00	2.00	47.00
Rose of Sharon	J. F. Crisp	3	93	84	11.00	6.35	10.00	4.67	8.02		8.00	48.04
Sandy Level	J. E. Lanier	10	110	46	14.92	4.50	9.05		11.30	1.40	4.30	45.47
Swepsonville	J. A. Hackney	4	106	119	7.00	4.20	8.40	1.50	27.61		2.55	51.26
Venable	J. F. McDuffie	17	152	150	16.25	10.50	8.25	3.00	12.00	2.50	9.06	61.56
Yates	J. A. Hackney	4	108	78	20.00	10.00	10.60		20.65			61.25
Cool Springs												
Glencoe			20	158								
Total		328	7541	6598	1,911.49	1,272.56	2,380.70	182.58	1,424.26	364.01	357.18	7,892.78

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Ayden	M. A. Adams	9	66	114	60.00	20.00	25.00	6.00	41.63	10.00	5.00	167.63
Atlantic	F. A. Clark	10	44	40	10.00	8.00	5.97	1.00	14.32	1.00	1.00	41.29
Bayboro	N. P. Stallings		44	55	15.41	1.00	1.00	.25	15.00	.50	3.55	36.71
Bear Creek	W. B. Avery	16	65	42	10.50	3.15	3.20		4.00		1.00	21.85
Capernaum	W. B. Avery	19	108	21	10.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			17.00
Cove	H. B. Hines		28	60	21.16	8.08	7.86	2.25	8.65	2.19	2.35	52.74
BEAUFORT		1	101	130	63.00	12.00	12.00	6.00	53.75	6.00	10.93	163.72
Carolina City	T. J. Ragland	2	36	41	15.50				5.00			20.50
Davis Grove	N. H. Shepherd	4	23		1.00	1.00	1.00		1.10		1.00	5.10
Davis Shore	E. A. Paul		119	85	30.00	12.00	11.00		12.00	1.00	1.00	67.00
Dover	H. B. Hines		4									
Emmaus	Chas. E. Stevens	8	30		1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Enon Chapel	F. A. Clark	6	123	16	30.00	7.00	6.00	3.00	12.00	2.00	3.00	63.00
Falling Creek	M. H. Hood	19	168	140	20.00	7.00	8.00	3.00	17.10	3.00	5.00	63.10
Fort Barnwell	H. B. Hines	4	91	117	24.60	1.90	6.50	2.00	16.00			50.00
Fremont	N. H. Shepherd		12		4.48	3.48	3.13	1.14	1.65	1.15	1.47	16.50
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	G. W. Watkins	6	497	336	165.00	103.00	326.00	15.00	171.95	35.00	20.00	836.05
Second	A. I. Caudle	12	113	172	19.00	13.65	12.00		19.30			63.95
Bryan Street	G. A. Bain	5	50	89	6.15	1.00	1.00	1.00	24.95	1.00		34.60
Hobucken	N. P. Stallings	2	30	55	11.70	2.00	.83		4.00		3.50	22.03
Hopewell	Chas. E. Stevens	12	53	54	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	22.00
KINSTON	C. A. Upchurch	17	321	242	275.00	284.36	225.00	15.00	246.05	20.00	20.00	1,185.41
La Grange	J. A. Snow		52	43	30.00	12.00	15.00	2.00	13.00	2.00	5.00	79.00
Leary Memorial	E. A. Paul	13	42	119	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	39.00
Marshallburg	E. A. Paul	8	39	59	15.30	5.00	9.60	1.00	5.70	1.00	1.00	38.00
Maysville	C. E. Edwards	4	43	39	13.00	5.00	8.00	1.00	20.34	1.00	2.00	50.34
Mill Creek	T. J. Ragland	1	20	41	15.50				5.00			20.50
MOREHEAD CITY	T. B. Davis	41	285	342	130.00	66.40	67.18	12.00	154.76	180.95	8.75	493.04
Mount Nelson	N. H. Shepherd		41	41	3.17	2.00	1.53		8.42	1.14	.50	16.76
NEW BERN, FIRST	E. T. Carter	21	368	250	170.92	145.20	158.68		403.26	24.50	91.82	1,409.38
TABERNACLE		34	205	167	26.36	24.51	36.93	88.00	32.00			207.80

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
New Hope	J. A. Snow	1	51	59	$ 15.00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 15.00
North East	W. B. Avery	20	60		5.00	1.00	1.00		8.00		1 00	16.00
Oriental	C. H. Trueblood	2	34	106	17.30	5.30	5.30	1.00	5.00	2.00	2 00	37.90
Piney Grove (Jones)	C. E. Edwards	42	145	54	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	7.50	2.00	2.00	33.50
Piney Grove—(Onslow)	Frank A. Clark	6	117	41	15.15	5.25	6.00	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	37.40
Pollocksville	C. E. Edwards	17	83	65	40.00	15.00	20.00	3.00	20.25	5.00	2 00	105.25
Sandy Bottom	J. A. Snow	1	31	45	10.00	5.00	4.00	1.00	10.85	2.00	3 00	35.85
Seven Springs	J. A. Snow		38	66	10.00	3.00	4.00					17.00
Smyrna	E. A. Paul		54	73	11.00	5.00	2.00		20.30		6.00	45.30
Snow Hill	A. I. Caudle		44	76	15.60	5.00	5.10	1.55	16.00	2.10	1.10	41.45
Spring Hill	W. B. Avery		38		5.00				1.00			6.00
Spring Garden			22	40	12.00	2.00	1.00		7.00			22.00
Swensboro	Frank A. Clark	3	124	123	32.65	25.16	20.00		22.92	1.00	1.00	112.13
Trenton	C. E. Edwards	7	23	40	5.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Union	J. A. Snow	3	39	69	20.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	10.00		2.00	42.00
Vandermere	N. P. Stallings	7	40	56	17.00						4.65	21.65
Winterville	M. A. Adams	31	169	334	100.00	40.00	60.00	10.00	81.80	10.00	5.00	308.80
Woodville	T. J. Ragland	1	34	36	14.50				3.00			17.50
Branch S. S.				39								
Hopewell Sc. House				60								
Tucker Sc. House				50								
Miller Sc. House				65								
Ellis Sc. House				45								
Persimmon Branch				70								
Total		415	4367	4522	1,565.95	843.44	1,100.21	186.33	1,555.55	174.58	224.62	5,649.68

NEW FOUND

Antioch	T. J. Graham		50									
Bear Creek	T. J. Graham	9	70									
Big Pine	B B. Plemmons	9	110						4.15			4.15
Caney Fork	R. H. Hipps	14	78	100		35.00	2.00					37.00
Chestnut Grove	W. M. Hall	6	56			5.00			4.10			9.10
Ebenezer	H. S. Hall		64									
Flats of Spring Creek.	W. M. Hall	8	96	60			8.76					8.76
French Broad	R. H. Hipps		86	68					7.93			7.93
Highlands	I. H. Gorenflo	2	31		3.31		4.75		5.00			13.06
Hot Springs	C. E. Jervis		41		6.50	6.25			2.50			15.25
Jones Valley	W. M. Hall		61	85								
Laurel Fork	Peter Rice		41									
Lusk Chapel	T. J. Graham		117	99								
Liberty	R. H. Hipps	6	76	110		4.50	2.00		2.50			9.00
Meadow Fork	B. B. Plemmons	13	75									
Mt. Pleasant	B. B. Plemmons		62									
N. Fork Big Pine	T. J. Graham	34	190	115		26.76						
Payne's Chapel	T. J. Graham		95									
Piney Grove	J. B. Rice	5	95	60								
Tweed's Chapel	T. J. Graham	1	40									
Turkey Creek	R. H. Hipps	19	157	75			2.50					2.50
Zion	G. C. Wild		58									
Total		126	1688	1100*	9.81	77.51	20.01		26.18			133.51

*Incomplete reports. Approximation from correspondence.

PEE DEE.

Ansonville	G. O. Wilhoit	11	72	108	12.71	10.18	11.02	3.60	24.04	2.40	3.05	67.00
Cartledge's Creek	Jerry Reeves	11	70	30	8.25	5.55	3.80	2.50	8.10	2.40	3.00	33.60
¶East Laurinburg	J. R. Williams	9	64	178	7.50	7.50	11.00			15.00		41.00
¶Ellerbe	Jerry Reeves		9	15	6.00	4.00	3.36		3.00	1.00	1.00	18.36
HAMLET	J. B. Jackson	16	182	160	77.29	41.15	71.91	6.00	39.11	10.00	6.37	251.83

PEE DEE.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Hoffman		4	48	91	$ 7.48	$ 5.18	$ 2.81	$ 2.03	$ 5.00	$ 3.15	$10.02	$ 35.65
LAURINBURG	J. R. Williams	40	124	131	174.52	50.85	262.85	9.60	74.17	60.00	43.00	726.14
Lilesville			193	136	18.87	22.48	35.39	1.00	51.00	1.95	4.50	135.19
Morven	G. H. Church	9	103	170	25.00	20.00	45.31	3.60	42.84	3.60	4.50	144.85
Mill Vernon	J. W. Cobb	15	76	82	5.00		2.00					7.00
Pleasant Grove (R)	Jerry Reeves	15	65	93	25.43	13.06	11.21	2.40	24.86	2.40	3.00	82.34
Pleasant Grove (A)	G. O. Wilhoit	8	61	30	2.00	1.25	2.50	2.00	5.00	2.00	2.25	17.00
ROCKINGHAM	Josiah Crudup	10	298	187	105.00	48.00	72.00	6.00	48.24	6.00	7.50	292.74
Roberdel	Jerry Reeves	2	65	60	25.00	5.00	11.56	2.40	15.00	1.00	4.50	64.46
Saron	J. W. Cobb	8	97	45	15.00	6.00	6.00		8.09	1.00	2.00	83.09
Steele's Mills	Jerry Reeves	12	77	87	15.00	9.60	8.50	2.00	15.00	2.00	5.50	57.60
SPRING HILL	T. G. Wood	9	132	88	161.54	66.28	140.30	8.40	116.54	20.00	15.00	528.06
¶*Gibson*	J. R. Williams		64									
Total		179	1800	1691	691.59	205.88	701.52	51.53	479.99	133.90	115.19	2,379.50

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro	J. A. McMillan	9	31	70	20.00	12.50	16.41	.50	7.50	1.00	1.00	58.91
Buchanan	F. W. Shaw		18		3.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	11.00
Calvary	F. H. Jones	34	126	138	10.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	18.42	1.00	1.00	39.42
Cedar Falls			20	1								
Central Falls			41									
Fairview	F. H. Jones	4	71	76	10.00	7.50	10.00	1.00	10.35	3.00	2.00	43.85
Gibsonville		3	60	127	29.65	3.96	4.20	1.00	12.00		5.00	55.81
GREENSBORO,												
ASHEBORO ST.	W. F. Staley	12	191	176	114.50	96.55	105.41	5.00	100.00	10.00	10.00	441.46
FIRST	J. Clyde Turner	1	584	400	581.90	201.62	642.82		278.61	27.50	23.25	1,755.70
FOREST AVENUE	R. G. Kendrick, Jr.	16	292	333	165.00	68.28	117.31	5.00	110.15	20.00	20.00	505.74
North	C. H. Cashwell	9	35	114	1.85				3.87			5.72
Revolution	K. C. Horner		56	193	5.44	7.24	23.07		3.00	2.00	1.50	42.25
Walnut Street	K. C. Horner	7	152	287	31.57	22.00	44.28	2.16	16.30	3.00	9.00	128.31
WHITE OAK	W. H. Eller	2	222	712	55.84	15.50	10.00		2.45			83.79
HIGH POINT, FIRST	W. C. Tyree	15	350	298	138.78	312.58	300.00	10.86	180.65	10.00	15.00	967.87
GREEN STREET	J. R. Miller	7	360	327	74.92	29.77	77.19	2.49	111.82		5.32	301.51
Mechanicsville	Thos. Carrick		24	74	5.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			12.00
Liberty	F. D. King		58	48	10.09	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	16.09
Macedonia		5	46									
Moore's Chapel	J. T. Byrum	5	116	140	24.75	14.00	30.82	1.60	33.60	5.00	4.50	104.27
Mount Zion	R. R. Gordon		66	67	9.82	9.65	10.00	1.00	5.00			35.47
Pleasant Grove	J. A. McMillan	14	72	80	15.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	40.00	1.00	3.00	75.00
Ramseur	J. T. Byrum		217	234	27.60	25.60	64.27	8.39	44.69	6.83	6.00	183.38
REIDSVILLE	Wm. Hedley	16	306	213	103.75	91.70	210.30		84.00			489.75
Ruffin			32	25	5.00	5.00	5.00		2.30	1.00	1.00	19.30
Sandy Creek			14	20								
Summerfield	Henry Sheets	7	100	77	26.00	5.00	10.00		5.00	3.00	4.00	53.00
White's Memorial	J. T. Byrum	1	45	110	2.95	2.05	1.70			1.00	1.05	8.80
Worthville	J. A. McMillan	2	29		4.00							4.00
Total		169	3734	4340	1,476.41	943.50	1,701.28	43.00	1,072.71	96.33	114.62	5,447.85

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Ayersville	J. B. Johnson	7	79	53	6.00				2.00	1.00		9.00
Banner Town	S. F. Morton		73	73	7.00					1.00		8.00
Beck's	J. T. Kirk	2	80	47	12.00					7.50		19.50
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce		117	56	10.00	2.00	2.00		4.00	2.50		20.50
Brim's Grove	S. F. Morton		100	108	4.00							4.00
Comer's Chapel												
Bethel			25									
Brown Mountain			81									
Clemmonsville	J. T. Kirk		133	52	25.00				16.91			41.91
Dan Valley	W. H. Wilson		74	65		5.95	8.15					14.10

PILOT MOUNTAIN.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Deep Springs	W. H. Wilson		33	74	$ 7.00	$ 2.36	$ 5.00	$	$ 1.50	$	$	$ 15.86
Ellisboro	C. B. Austin		66	68	5.50	4.10	4.10		6.38			20.08
Flat Rock	C. C. Haymore	6	197	172	10.00	5.00	6.00		12.00			33.00
Friendship	C. B. Austin	2	263	80	15.60	8.96	36.00		9.05	2.65	1.50	73.76
Germanton	R. W. Crews		50									
Good Will			85		10.00				1.60			11.60
Indian Grove			92									
Kernersville	W. E. West		85	194	20.00	10.00	10.00		25.37	5.00	5.00	75.37
King	E. W. Turner		41	227	5.40	1.45	2.00		6.25	1.00		16.10
LEAKSVILLE			275	274	137.85	103.90	110.45		100.00			452.20
Lewisville	J. T. Kirk	2	60	64	17.50	6.00	3.11		21.74			48.35
MT. AIRY	T. H. King	16	318	353	58.60	19.40	13.75		38.88			130.63
Mt. Hermon			69	49	4.50	1.00	3.55		4.05			13.10
Mt. Olive	Henry Sheets	4	239		25.00	13.65	13.09		13.50	105.50		170.70
Mt. Tabor	R. W. Crews	20	82	116	9.00				2.26		.75	12.01
Mountain View	J. A. Joyce		33	107	10.25	3.00	25.40					38.65
Macedonia	S. W. Hall	4	72	92		1.51	2.31		1.27			5.09
Madison	J. T. Byrum		86	76	30.00	5.00	21.50			6.00		62.50
Mayodan	S. F. Morton	10	95	136	30.00		6.00		24.00			60.00
New Bethel	T. C. Myers		67	64		2.00			5.00			7.00
Oak Level	R. W. Crews	3	42	67	7.00							7.00
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce	2	93	86	9.00		50.00		5.06			64.06
Oak Grove			54									
Olive Grove	P. Oliver		46	45	7.80				.25			8.05
Peter's Creek												
Pilot Mountain	C. C. Haymore	13	169	149		6.05	5.25		7.50			18.80
Providence			53	40								
Quaker Gap	W. H. Wilson	35	123	133	17.71	19.61	15.75		7.20	3.00		63.27
Red Bank	S. W. Hall	3	85	74	6.00							6.00
SALEM	T. C. Keaton		254	362	50.00	51.58	34.50		60.91	10.00	5.81	212.80
Sharon	F. H. Jones		159	181	15.00	6.25	15.00		15.30	5.00	4.10	60.65
Spray		5	178	200	35.00	18.00	18.00		10.00	7.50		88.50
Shiloh	W. H. Wilson	1	92	70	25.00	7.44	20.00		11.79	6.00		70.43
Sulphur Springs	J. W. Simmons	9	86	49	4.00				1.00	1.00		6.00
SOUTH SIDE	V. M. Swaim	4	195	187	11.01	6.18	18.65		30.38	6.76	5.20	78.18
Stoneville	S. F. Morton		71	84	16.68	5.11	11.69		13.56		2.53	49.57
Union Hill	O. J. Martin	4	55	82	5.00		11.30					16.30
Walnut Cove	J. B. Johnson		78	70					3.00			3.00
Waughtown	W. H. Wilson	1	155	204	40.00	13.49	11.36		24.94	5.12	5.40	100.31
Walkertown	W. E. West		50	66	6.00	1.00			5.00			12.00
Westfield	C. C. Haymore		136	56		18.22	6.55		10.00			34.77
WINSTON, FIRST	H. A. Brown	5	525	427	450.75	408.16	743.35		652.61	27.00	18.00	2,299.87
WINSTON, BROWN MEMORIAL	G. T. Lumpkin	2	348	435	117.53	118.52	164.39		124.80	15.00	14.95	555.19
NORTH WINSTON	J. F. Mitchiner	2	128	160	35.00	5.00	16.00		29.45		3.66	89.11
Total		162	6305	6077	1,318.68	879.89	1,413.36		1,309.51	218.62	66.90	5,206.96

RALIEGH.

Apex	J. R. Edwards	37	238	272	142.50	93.54	113.19	13.29	163.04	16.91	12.00	554.47
Bethlehem	C. R. Sorrell	19	100	123	9.50	10.00	9.50	3.00	17.00	3.00	3.00	55.00
Caraleigh	J. D. Betts	11	124	118	6.25	2.00	2.00		10.00		1.00	21.25
Cannon Grove	G. W. Coppedge	2	23						9.25			9.25
Cary	W. R. Beach	13	168	189	83.94	40.00	75.85	17.25	60.00	10.00	18.72	305.76
Collins Grove	G. T. Mills		111	86	15.00	8.46	14.03		5.96	1.42	1.43	46.30
Ephesus	R. E. Atkins	15	104	102	4.00	4.00	3.50	8.57	10.07		3.50	34.14
FAYETTEVILLE ST.	F. D. King	34	262	237	209.75	26.10	57.30	5.00	100.00	5.00	5.00	408.15
Fuquay Springs	W. R. Beach	21	148	134	21.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	20.09	3.00	7.00	76.09
Garner	J. M. Hilliard		56	66	9.85	6.00	9.00	2.50	10.00		5.00	42.35
Green Level	W. S. Olive	25	265	259	70.79	54.00	120.00	5.00	85.00	10.00	5.00	349.79
Good Hope	L. L. Hudson	14	130	102	17.29	17.29	15.31		24.04	1.02		74.95
Hepzibah	A. A. Pippin	7	226	133	28.50	12.40	11.10	5.00	83.00	5.00	5.00	150.00
Holly Springs	J. A. Campbell	7	205	114	86.80	34.00	81.35	5.00	80.66	5.00	5.00	297.81
Inwood	J. S. Farmer	7	117	84	29.46	25.21	28.27	2.78	36.71	5.00	5.03	132.46

RALEIGH.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Knight's Chapel	L. L. Hudson	2	113	186	$ 8.00	$ 8.00	$ 8.00	$ 2.00	$ 22.50	$ 2.00	$ 2.65	$ 53.15
Leesville	E. M. Lassiter	17	98	97	17.65	14.00	20.40	------	25.36	5.00	2.61	85.02
McCullers	R. R. Lanier	3	49	48	8.00	6.10	6.00	2.50	12.00	2.50	1.50	38.60
Morrisville	R. S. Stephenson	17	149	105	19.21	21.08	27.00	5.99	23.20	3.51	.90	100.89
Mount Hermon	J. W. Nobles	6	122	84	13.00	10.00	15.00	------	10.00	------	10.00	58.00
Mount Olivet	J. S. Hagwood	2	39	65	2.50	2.00	2.00	------	3.00	------	------	10.50
Mount Zion	S. A. Edgerton	6	73	42	6.80	6.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	26.80
New Hill	O. B. Mitchell	3	65	92	5.60	5.00	5.65	1.15	46.25	------	5.50	69.15
PILOT	R. S. Stephenson	3	51	153	10.00	5.00	7.00	2.50	2.31	------	4.25	31.06
Pleasant Grove	G. W. Coppedge	6	52	80	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.46	9.40	------	------	15.86
Reedy Creek	G. N. Harwood	6	73	64	4.00	4.00	4.00	------	21.00	------	5.00	38.00
Salem	R. S. Stephenson	15	219	132	15.00	18.00	18.00	3.67	15.70	4.70	6.30	81.47
Shady Grove	D. W. Arnett	5	100	127	49.29	40.97	72.41	11.38	72.23	5.82	7.72	259.82
Sorrell's Grove	R. E. Atkins	1	45	54	3.00	2.00	2.00	.80	2.00	------	1.00	10.80
Swift Creek	C. H. Norris	10	161	71	8.00	9.05	7.80	5.10	12.70	3.75	4.65	38.35
TABERNACLE	C. E. Maddry	12	973	1220	228.07	151.00	557.85	80.00	275.00	25.00	------	1,316.92
Zebulon	A. C. Sherwood	16	175	233	48.92	25.46	45.97	------	86.37	6.28	------	213.00
Total	----------	342	4834	4872	1,166.63	672.66	1,355.48	190.94	1,356.84	125.91	130.76	4,999.22

ROAN-GRANDFATHER.

Aaron	J. W. Hall	6	40	83	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	5.00	------	------	14.00
Bakersville	L. H. Green	6	126	85	10.00	10.00	10.00	------	5.00	------	------	35.00
Bear Creek	L. H. Green	7	262	83	10.00	10.00	10.00	------	5.00	------	------	35.00
Beaver Creek	----------	3	94	65	2.00	4.75	2.00	------	7.00	------	------	15.75
Big Rock Creek	L. H. Green	----	73	45	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cane Creek	S. M. Green	28	255	125	5.00	8.00	2.30	------	------	------	------	15.30
Cranberry	D. A. Green	3	74	----	6.00	6.00	6.00	------	3.00	------	------	21.00
Crossmore	J. W. Hall	9	79	81	.50	.50	.50	------	------	------	------	1.50
Cub Creek	T. Grindstaff	----	99	108	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Forbes Chapel	C. H. McKinney	----	30	47	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Fork Mountain	L. H. Green	7	162	47	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Grassy Creek	S. M. Green	----	165	100	4.37	4.38	4.37	------	4.38	------	------	13.50
Green Valley	J. W. Hall	11	77	66	------	1.67	2.50	------	1.60	------	------	5.77
Liberty Hill	----------	21	135	70	7.00	7.00	7.00	------	------	------	------	21.00
Lily Branch	J. A. Gouge	5	136	65	2.00	------	------	------	------	------	------	2.00
Little Rock Creek	C. H. McKinney	9	199	65	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney	7	68	69	------	3.00	------	------	3.00	------	------	6.00
Mine Creek	J. C. Thomas	9	182	----	8.75	------	------	------	------	------	------	8.75
Minneapolis	J. W. Hall	16	41	87	3.00	3.00	3.00	------	16.00	------	------	25.00
Mount Pleasant	J. W. Hall	23	118	48	.50	.50	.50	------	.25	------	------	1.75
Pinola	J. W. Hall	16	57	57	1.00	1.00	1.00	------	1.00	------	------	4.00
Pleasant Hill	S. M. Green	23	164	107	10.00	1.86	------	------	5.00	------	------	16.86
Roan Mountain	S. M. Green	14	190	128	10.00	4.00	4.00	------	5.00	------	------	23.00
Roaring Creek	S. A. Hughes	22	126	118	------	20.26	------	------	------	------	------	20.26
Silver Chapel	Jesse Blalock	3	104	86	------	------	5.11	------	4.02	------	------	9.13
Spring Creek	----------	----	33	40	------	1.00	------	------	------	------	------	1.00
Spruce Pine	L. H. Green	2	105	106	10.00	10.00	10.00	------	6.77	------	------	36.77
White Oak	J. C. Thomas	4	91	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Yellow Mountain	S. M. Green	11	77	44	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	----------	265	3362	2025	94.78	99.92	71.28	------	72.02	------	------	338.00

ROANOKE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ARLINGTON ST.	A. B. Harrell	5	150	162	$ 75.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.05	$	$ 41.63	$	$ 3.86	$ 230.54
Aurora	R. E. Hoffman		22	18	10.85	1.08	.50		2.44			24.97
Battleboro	W. M. Huggins		29	23	20.00				4.09			24.09
Bethel	J. L. Rogers	1	32	42	16.55	.72	1.72		5.00			16.55
Calvary	W. O. Biggs	9	61	97	10.00	1.10	1.00		11.01			23.11
Cedar Branch		5	101	50	10.00				5.00			15.00
Chocowinity	R. E. Hoffman	2	12	45	1.00			.20	.70			21.70
Conoconary	W. L. Britt		61		27.25	4.00	5.02			1.40	2.82	40.49
Conoko	T. J. Crisp	2	37	49	20.00							20.00
Crocker's Chapel			9		2.50							2.50
Dawson's	W. L. Britt	12	114	104	30.80	1.30	8.54	2.28	88.00		2.30	133.22
Eagles	J. L. Rogers		53	34	27.45	5.45	4.00		4.00	1.20	5.00	47.10
Ebenezer	Duncan McLeod		31	69	16.80	3.99	4.47	1.05	18.39	.92	5.10	50.72
Elm City	W. O. Biggs	9	104	72	59.26	5.65	3.97		4.00		3.30	76.18
Elm Grove	J. E. Hocutt	3	175		7.00							7.00
Enfield	W. L. Britt	5	145	185	68.83	32.03	43.69	15.34	34.70			194.59
Everetts	T. L. Vernon	2	35	41	15.00	2.10	1.75		2.00			20.85
Farmville	J. L. Rogers	8	24	61	15.75	10.30	4.50	1.50	14.77		5.01	51.83
Fishing Creek	Duncan McLeod		81	43	21.63	5.27	2.00	2.04	2.20	1.21	2.27	38.62
Fountain	N. H. Shepherd	1	12	24	7.28	1.51	2.45		2.00	1.60		18.84
Gethsemane	Duncan McLeod		63	13	27.56	3.30	2.05		12.00	1.12	.96	46.99
GREENVILLE	C. M. Rock	7	205	203	66.00	47.00	113.25	2.27	190.66	10.00	5.00	434.18
Halifax	A. G. Wilcox		15		20.00	5.90	8.94				1.00	35.84
Hamilton	N. H. Shepherd	2	37	46	27.35	5.00	5.00	2.50	19.50		7.60	66.95
Hickory	G. W. May	1	102	140	68.61	9.56	15.25	2.60	33.60		9.00	138.62
Hobgood	T. L. Vernon		20		19.35	3.40	7.50		4.00			34.25
Macedonia	J. E. Hocutt	3	98	43	12.50		2.00		2.45			16.95
Mildred	T. J. Crisp	3	35		15.00	1.75	5.00		5.00			26.75
Nashville	D. F. Putnam	13	76	114	62.80	2.40	2.80		75.00			143.00
New Hope	W. M. Huggins	31	149	86	25.00							25.00
North Rocky Mount	C. G. Lowe	10	171	146	91.00	28.00	25.65	3.75	133.75		5.75	287.90
Oak Level	J. E. Hocutt	7	72	106	26.40	9.96	4.00		5.50	2.20		48.06
Oregon	R. E. Hoffman		21	41	12.81	.62			12.00			25.43
Pactolus	T. L. Vernon		16	18	14.65	2.00	2.50		1.05			20.20
Pinetown		1	26	64	10.31							10.31
Piney Grove	R. E. Hoffman		5	18	2.50				.75			3.25
Pleasant Grove	G. W. May		192	181	33.04	4.73	3.95		5.78	1.55	2.00	61.05
PLYMOUTH	E. C. Andrews	19	122	112	25.00	11.25	14.95		27.69			78.89
Red Oak	C. G. Lowe	12	142	108	45.30	4.11	4.00		6.01	6.25	1.00	66.67
Riddick's Grove	G. J. Dowell		16		8.61				2.11			10.71
Robersonville	N. H. Shepherd	8	60	70	30.00							30.00
ROCKY MOUNT	I. M. Mercer	3	441	285	272.80	70.00	133.85		313.26	6.30	22.90	819.11
SCOTLAND NECK	O. L. Powers	30	450	332	923.90	517.00	408.37	10.00	1,050.00	60.00	60.00	3,029.27
Sharpsburg	W. O. Biggs	7	33	30	26.45	4.91	4.31	1.00	8.50	1.00	3.25	50.52
Speed	T. L. Vernon		32		16.25	2.40	3.57					22.22
Spring Hope	D. F. Putnam	16	153	85	87.00	101.45	11.50	23.13	1.54			224.62
Stanhope	W. L. Bilbro		30		11.35				.40			11.75
Stantonburg	N. H. Shepherd	1	24	71	16.97	4.83	6.50	1.00	4.00	1.44	1.06	34.80
Stony Creek	C. G. Lowe	1	190	137	115.91	13.00	27.00		37.50	9.00		202.41
TARBORO	A. V. Joyner	14	141	189	96.78	16.63	31.51		49.85	3.00	5.52	213.29
Tillery	W. L. Britt		34	27	22.00	1.50	6.00			1.40		30.90
WASHINGTON	J. A. Sullivan	18	208	180	81.20	30.91	37.62		145.00	7.00	5.00	306.73
WELDON	J. G. Blalock	1	143	120	240.48	164.01	153.76	14.31	156.50	56.13	45.00	830.19
Whitakers	Duncan McLeod		39	56	23.79	1.81	3.05	1.92		2.02	1.00	33.59
WILLIAMSTON	G. J. Dowell	5	97	125	78.66	27.18	58.63	27.50	57.08	3.86	12.90	265.81
WILSON	C. W. Blanchard	9	289	415	343.10	86.39	90.66	6.88	126.13			653.16
Biggs Sc. House				105								
Branch S. S.				60								
Branch S. S.				55								
Total		286	5235	4900	3,463.48	1,260.50	1,281.83	96.64	2,748.13	180.14	218.60	9 249.32

ROBESON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	K. Barnes	29	286	115	$ 15.00	$ 10.00	$ 30.00	$	$ 20.12	$ 3.87	$	$ 78.97
Ashpole	D. P. Bridges	21	364	176	281.40	176.00	192.00	6.50	95.00	22.00	11.00	783.90
Back Swamp	D. P. Bridges		169	129	65.22	42.23	55.09	4.65	49.16	9.31	7.20	232.86
¶Baltimore	W. S. Ballard	4	30	150	5.00				5.00			10.00
Bear Swamp	C. G. Wells	6	273	75	110.00	40.00	50.00	5.00	34.10	10.00	11.80	261.40
Berea	D. B. Humphrey	2	28	36	24.94	32.79	22.00		6.00		6.02	91.75
Bethany	F. A. Prevatt	2	28	23	5.40	5.40	3.55		1.20			15.55
Beulah	J. M. Fleming		82	56	7.48	7.56	6.85	1.24	5.54	4.48	6.25	39.41
Big Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	10	259	168	165.39	80.02	162.42	7.00	94.87	51.87	9.01	574.58
Bloomingdale	R. A. Hedgpeth	10	148	143	30.00	10.00	21.47	12.87	37.66	5.00	5.00	122.00
Cedar Grove	J. M. Fleming	1	42	54	2.48	3.08	2.58	1.00	3.65	2.82	1.40	27.01
Centerville	R. A. Hedgpeth	13	127	101	14.07	15.26	14.40		16.06		8.24	78.04
Clybonville	A. H. Porter	4	48	55	18.54	41.66	18.94	1.80		1.40	3.21	85.55
East Lumberton	J. M. Fleming	6	289	209	23.35	11.04	50.05	1.67	36.49	4.69	6.35	143.64
Ephesus	J. W. Cobb	7	115	45	5.00	7.30	10.96		4.13	3.50	1.35	53.24
Great Marsh	E. L. Weston	21	215	106	47.65	37.38	41.04	5.00	45.87	8.70	5.00	90.64
Hebron	J. W. Cobb	15	72	50	4.00	3.00	7.00		3.00			17.00
Hog Swamp	R. A. Hedgpeth	4	135	74	5.62	6.68	5.43		5.00			32.75
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth	12	250	235	58.94	47.83	95.00	1.54	48.03	15.34	2.31	268.99
Lumber Bridge	J. M. Dunaway		176	134	125.00	62.00	205.76	5.50	60.31	16.50	16.13	491.20
LUMBERTON	C. H. Durham	23	320	518	368.35	89.09	222.31	20.00	1,114.54	23.46	48.48	1,886.23
MAXTON	A. A. McClellan	11	126	158	54.92	68.21	134.81		82.00		12.12	352.06
Mount Eliam	M. A. Stephens	1	234	100	31.75	13.01	63.99	.50	40.18	6.16	18.50	184.09
Mount Moriah	R. N. Cashwell		60	55	14.37	5.00	16.65	1.00	10.00	2.00	5.20	64.22
Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	3	142	24	3.92	10.00	17.20		10.00		8.86	59.98
Oakdale	W. C. Wallace	7	149	176	7.00	3.25	2.75	3.60	5.00		1.10	22.70
Oak Grove	R. N. Cashwell		56	46	5.00	5.00	8.25	1.22	8.25	1.56	1.15	40.43
Oakton	K. Barnes	8	116	56	20.98	21.11	36.53		12.17			90.79
Parkton	J. M. Dunaway	3	125	124	92.43	42.22	69.29	4.00	51.93	10.00	8.00	375.87
Pembroke	F. A. Prevatt	4	56	34	1.00	1.00	1.00		4.01			7.01
Pleasant Grove	W. S. Ballard	1	116	45	16.50	2.00	14.00	1.00	10.76		2.00	55.26
Pleasant Hill	J. I. Allen		107	72	12.97	1.25	1.05		3.07		2.50	20.84
Pleasant Hope	D. P. Bridges	8	85	69	17.17	9.00	16.50	1.00	9.00	1.90	3.32	54.89
Raeford	T. B. Justice		77	61	22.96	26.54	15.69		79.29	2.80		147.28
Raft Swamp	A. H. Porter	9	218	99	29.29	45.39	61.70	3.85	41.51	4.10	3.09	188.93
Raynham	D. P. Bridges	5	99	72	15.00	15.00	15.00	2.00	6.57		1.88	55.45
Red Springs	T. B. Justice	21	163	84	49.00	25.13	43.80		40.24	2.70	2.00	162.87
Rennert	T. B. Justice		52	45	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.05	15.05
Rowland	W. S. Ballard	8	96	46	47.09	26.21	24.97	1.85	29.80			130.12
Rozier	C. R. Hester	13	82	55	10.58	10.55	24.18	2.05	23.65		5.50	76.51
Saddle Tree	I. P. Hedgpeth	6	93	126	73.00	40.00	87.00	3.00	31.00	17.00	7.00	258.00
Singletary's X Roads	E. O. Johnson	7	67	50	5.94	5.20	8.61		9.16	2.60	2.50	42.01
Spring Hill	D. P. Bridges	3	158	140	40.00	17.09	22.96	2.84	56.80		7.30	146.99
Smyrna	R. L. Byrd	4	49	106	26.85	17.46	24.08	1.45	6.21	6.85		82.90
St. Pauls	E. L. Weston	10	114	129	45.93	51.68	59.87		46.40			203.88
Ten Mile	E. L. Weston	9	141	130	30.38	15.56	18.74	2.00	30.17	10.50		107.35
Tolarsville	E. L. Weston	3	48	72	10.19	6.10	7.88		4.00	2.51	1.00	23.68
White Pond	F. A. Prevatt	26	126	35	6.48	1.10	4.30	1.11	6.01		4.60	23.60
Zion Hill	R. N. Cashwell		38	49	5.00	.81	3.61			2.68	1.59	13.69
Zion's Tabernacle	P. T. Britt	9	168	50	1.15	1.39	8.50		1.87		1.03	13.94
Branch S. S.												
W. Lumberton				150								
E Lumberton No. 2				125								
Alma				67								
McDonald				53								
Broad Ridge				45								
Total		369	6656	5759	2085.35	1,213.83	2,035.51	120.39	2,346.78	260.40	250.04	8,252.30

SANDY CREEK.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Aberdeen	J. B. Willis		33	36	$ 31.02	$ 20.00	$ 25.00	$ 3.15	$ 58.12	$ 5.00	$ 3.31	$ 145.60
Antioch	G. W. Harmon		42	44	2.00	2.00	2.55		2.00		2.00	10.55
Bear Creek	L. P. Soots	9	192	110	6.00	6.00	6.00	.43	10.00	1.00	1.00	30.43
¶Bennett	L. P. Soots		26	85								
Bethany	B. Townsend	4	99	82	30.49	25.18	30.82	2.38	29.76	9.37	3.09	131.09
Bethlehem	H. W. Baucom	17	224	71	8.00	6.00	12.00	1.00	19.38	1.00	1.00	48.38
Beulah	L. P. Soots	10	126	90	6.00	2.00	3.00	.50	5.00		1.00	17.50
Biscoe	H. W. Baucom	14	67	261	11.75	10.75	13.05	.60	12.00	1.50	1.00	50.65
Brush Creek	B. Townsend	9	201	88	25.87	20.00	40.00	2.00	25.07	3.00	2.35	118.29
Cameron	H. W. Baucom	17	130	85	50.00	70.94	50.00		58.50	5.65	6.30	241.39
Carthage	H. W. Baucom		115	118	55.00	35.00	55.00	4.00	65.00	8.00	4.00	226.00
Cool Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon	4	90	57	8.46	1.17	1.85		9.50	1.30		22.28
Deep River	G. C. Phillips	21	60	67		2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
Eagle Springs	W. H. H. Lawhon		27		2.67	1.05	1.00		1.27	1.00	1.30	8.29
Emmaus	L. R. Dixon	6	124	83	10.33	8.50	12.32		17.18		2.00	50.33
Ephesus		3	49		6.97	2.99	2.79		4.00	1.09	.70	18.64
Fall Creek	F. L. Fiddler	3	295	108	10.00	6.68	10.00	.50	12.00	1.00	1.00	41.18
Flat Springs	O. B. Mitchell		26	63	3.89	3.53	6.62		10.04		.42	24.50
Flint Hill												
Friendship	G. C. Phillips	17	72		3.00	2.00	3.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	12.50
Gum Springs	R. B. Lineberry	11	174	87	15.00	10.00	15.00	1.00	18.00	2.93	3.03	59.96
Hickory Mountain	L. R. Dixon	7	107	68	10.00	6.55	12.14		15.00			43.69
Jonesboro	J. B. Willis	17	223	162	94.00	64.82	61.27	2.75	46.60		2.28	271.72
Love's Creek	B. Townsend	7	189	83	28.66	21.00	54.46	2.00	25.00	3.00	2.00	136.12
May's Chapel	C. R. Sorrell	9	100	46	12.00	8.00	12.00	1.00	15.00	2.00	1.00	51.00
Mechanics Hill			62		3.00	1.00	3.00		2.00	1.00	.50	10.50
Mineral Springs	J. B. Willis		87	71	17.00	12.00	30.00	3.15	20.00	2.00	2.40	86.55
Moon's Chapel	F. L. Fiddler	12	67	34	7.00	5.00	7.00	.50	10.00	1.00	1.00	31.50
Mount Olive	R. B. Lineberry	5	175	127	20.00	10.00	18.00	2.00	20.09	4.00	2.00	76.09
Mount Pleasant	G. W. Harmon	2	45	33	2.00	1.00	2.50		2.12	1.00	1.00	9.62
New Salem	R. B. Lineberry		47	31	4.00	3.00	4.00	.65	5.75	1.00	1.25	19.64
PINE BLUFF	S. A. Ives	7	26	44	2.00	1.00	2.00	8.70	2.00	1.00	1.00	17.70
Pine Grove			33		2.00	2.00	2.00	.50	2.00	.50	.50	9.50
Pittsboro	R. B. Lineberry		61	46	50.00	35.00	50.00	3.00	50.00	6.21	4.32	198.53
¶Riverside	W. H. Strickland		12									
Rives Chapel			107	74	4.07	.70	.70	.41	1.90	.91	.25	8.94
Rock Springs	R. B. Lineberry	1	57	77	7.96	5.51	7.00	1.00	13.50	1.10	1.03	37.10
Rocky River	L. R. Dixon	2	108	65	12.00	10.00	12.00	1.00	20.00	2.00	1.00	58.00
Sandy Branch	J. L. Carrick	27	237	144	42.00	48.76	65.00	2.00	25.00	5.00	2.00	189.76
Sandy Creek	W. C. Dowd		70	72	.50	1.00	1.50		2.85			5.85
Sanford	J. R. Edwards	12	215	210	100.00	79.92	89.33	2.14	65.55	7.24	5.82	350.00
Siler City	B. Townsend	21	177	212	58.50	40.29	61.01	5.00	50.00	7.55	3.12	225.47
SOUTHERN PINES	F. M. Gardner	3	39	40	15.60	7.00	10.00	2.00	31.00	3.00	3.75	72.45
Staley			9	67	2.25	2.50	2.50		7.55	1.75	1.10	17.65
Tysons Creek	B. Townsend		89	102	21.04	12.00	21.00		20.00	1.70	4.35	80.09
Union Grove	W. H. Strickland	6	166	72	5.00	4.00	5.00	.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	21.50
Total		263	4680	3415	807.93	617.84	825.41	54.36	808.73	96.80	79.17	2,672.40

SANDY RUN.

Adaville	B. M. Hamrick	4	50	72	2.00	2.00	1.15	3.00	2.00			10.15
Bethany	J. M. Goode	4	64	54	1.25	1.25	1.25		1.50			5.25
Bethel	B. M. Bridges	16	246	125	11.60	23.75	12.20		24.26		10.55	82.36
Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	5	190	62	10.00	8.00	8.00		12.00		2.57	40.57
Broad River	W. Y. Henderson	14	77	44			3.76					3.76
Camp's Creek	H. D. Harrill	26	218	120		4.50	4.00		9.30		1.00	18.80
Cane Creek	W. L. Haynes	5	70		1.40		1.00		1.01		.80	4.21
Carolcen	C. T. Tew	50	288	522	130.00	80.00	100.00		34.82	10.00	7.00	361.82
Cherokee Creek	J. H. Smith	17	153	168	14.00	13.70	6.00		6.00		1.00	40.70
Cliffside	F. B. Raymond	3	293	353	52.97	53.43	57.84	8.80	42.37	15.77	11.65	242.73
Concord	A. C. Irvin	5	270	102	28.50	12.75	16.20		10.65		3.00	71.10
Fairview	H. D. Harrill	8	101	60	1.25	1.00	1.00		4.00		.20	7.45
First Broad	H. D. Harrill	8	203	55								

SANDY RUN.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Floyd's Creek	Z. D. Harrill	6	221	94	$	$	$ 22.05	$	$ 16.50	$	$	$ 38.55
Forest City	J. M. Hamrick	7	312	178	96.62	143.90	118.07	7.50	87.08	5.00	7.00	528.17
Goode's Creek	W. L. Barrs	7	45	63	1.00	2.00	2.25		5.00		2.10	12.35
Green's Creek	B. T. Jackson	29	166	61	6.50	6.50	6.50					19.50
Green River	B. T. Jackson	5	145	47	4.00	4.00	6.00		5.00		1.00	20.00
Henrietta	C. T. Tew	26	305	469	70.20	72.50	81.65		53.03		5.68	283.06
High Shoal	C. T. Tew	15	381	97	35.10	22.00	42.57		22.00			221.67
Holly Springs	C. M. Teal	20	153	57	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.00		2.50	14.50
Lavonia	H. D. Harrill		44	47	1.45	1.50	1.70		4.00		1.40	9.95
Mt. Harmony	T. J. Moss	13	147	26	5.00	5.50	5.00		4.00		1.97	21.47
Mt. Lebanon	Z. D. Harrill	4	103	54	5.10	4.00	3.50		7.00		2.30	21.90
Mt. Olivet	W. F. Hull	19	127	140	5.25	4.25	4.00		7.50		4.00	25.00
Mt. Pleasant (C)	B. M. Bridges	6	278	100	24.00	23.60	24.00	2.00	23.00		4.00	47.60
Mt. Pleasant (R)	C. M. Teal	15	129	162	8.00	8.50	21.85		13.28		1.70	53.33
Mt. Zion	Cicero Queen	1	57		1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		.50	5.50
Prospect	W. M. Gold	15	127	69	4.00	4.00	4.00		5.00		2.00	19.00
Sandy Level	J. D. Bridges	5	59	120	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
Sandy Run	Z. D. Harrill	9	423	167	23.00	23.40	28.60		37.00		3.35	115.35
Sandy Springs	R. J. Tate	3	168	57			6.50					6.50
Shiloh	B. M. Hamrick	20	200	131	1.35	10.00	1.38		4.00			16.73
Silver Creek	F. M. Freeman		50		1.00	1.00	1.25		1.25			4.50
Southern	D. J. Hunt	3	98	216	25.70	29.07	32.00		33.67		5.80	216.24
Sulphur Springs	J. M. Goode	7	67	45	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		1.00	8.00
Walls	Z. D. Harrill	16	327	114	10.00	5.00	5.25		4.40			24.65
Total		416	6355	4251	527.24	578.10	637.52	21.30	487.62	30.86	84.07	2,426.71

SOUTH FORK.

Alexis	G. P. Abernathy	4	85	103	5.00	5.00	9.00		3.00			22.00
Amity	W. B. McClure		60				2.00		1.00	1.00		4.00
Belmont	L. M. Hobbs	14	133	80	16.00	11.15	11.00				3.00	41.15
Beulah	L. A. Bangle	5	36	98	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
Bethel	J. A. Hoyle	6	73	63	3.37	1.00	1.00					5.37
Bruington	D. E. Vipperman	4	62	92	5.00	4.00	11.00	2.00	2.70	1.70	2.00	28.40
Brookford	J. D. Harte		97	170		3.00		6.65				9.65
Cedar Grove	R. D. Carroll	1	26	45	8.50	1.00	.65			.87		10.92
Corinth	C. A. Caldwell	5	124	169	10.00	5.00	6.00	2.20	5.00	2.00	3.00	33.20
Catawba		2	52		5.00		2.00		2.00		1.00	10.00
Dallas	G. C. Epps		117	76	25.00				5.00			30.00
East Gastonia	J. J. Beach	59	288	197	28.75	29.75	42.14		102.56	3.00	3.31	199.51
Faith	C. F. Hudson	5	32	30		.85	1.80		2.35			5.00
Gastonia, First	W. C. Barrett	18	312	251	157.25	132.77	204.97	5.44	131.21	25.00	19.55	676.19
Hebron			97									
Hickory, First	J. D. Harte	8	287	265	207.73	104.02	113.98		190.68	6.00	18.00	640.41
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	18	233	152	15.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	10.00		8.70	68.70
High Shoals	R. D. Carroll	8	101	143	20.00	17.06	15.25		6.22		3.26	61.79
Kid's Chapel	A. W. Setzer	4	79	44	14.34	2.50	3.50		28.70	2.20	16.35	67.59
Leonard's Fork	G. W. Rollins	2	86	42	14.00	4.50	6.55		2.00		2.00	28.95
Lincolnton Ave	C. F. Felmet	16	87	91	4.00	2.00	4.00		3.00		2.00	15.00
Lincolnton, First	S. W. Bennett	12	154	121	54.50	105.50	49.87	5.10	72.83			287.80
Long Creek	H. B. Chronister	4	218	133	9.50	7.66	7.66	1.91	7.66		3.83	38.22
Long Shoals			55									
Lowell	I. T. Newton	20	118	132	8.00	3.00	8.00		8.00	1.00	2.50	30.50
Lucia			27	25								
Loray	C. M. Robinson	17	330	325	40.76	20.22	19.87	2.50	18.84		3.85	106.04
Lawing's Chapel	G. P. Abernathy	31	124	126	1.67	1.68	3.35					6.70
Macedonia	W. B. McClure	11	188	82	.50	1.25	2.50	1.50	2.55		1.50	9.80
Maysworth	C. M. Irvin	15	40	55	3.00	2.00	3.00		2.00			10.00
Maiden	J. A. Hoyle	22	199	134	7.00	1.00	5.00		8.11		3.00	24.11
McAdensville	J. D. Moose		206	200	25.00	12.50	12.50		5.00			55.00
Mt. Grove	A. W. Setzer	2	74	65	25.00	3.00	5.00		5.00	2.03	2.03	44.06
Mt. Holly	D. E. Vipperman	26	130	227	32.35	5.40	10.00	2.00	78.18	10.00	5.00	142.93
Mt. Ruhama	G. P. Abernathy	33	258	217	30.15	5.00	5.55	8.59	11.12			60.41

SOUTH FORK.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Mt. View	W. B. McClure	2	71	113	$ 3.50	$ .50	$ 1.00	$	$	$	$	$ 5.00
Mt. Zion	C. A. Caldwell	10	194	73	6.03	4.00	8.47					18.50
Newton	R. D. Carroll	12	104	133	55.45	9.60	14.20		53.51			132.76
Olivet			183	225	35.00	10.00	20.00	3.00	22.00		1.84	91.84
Piney Grove	R. D. Carroll	1	52	67	10.00	1.74	2.61		1.77	2.00		18.32
Providence, First			17									
Providence, Second	C. A. Caldwell	4	87	54	8.36	2.00	2.50		2.00		2.68	17.54
Penelope	W. N. Cook	3	36	98	6.42	2.80	4.15		2.60			15.87
River View	C. F. Felmet	19	156	111	2.00	2.00	5.00		1.90		2.00	12.90
Reepsville	J. J. Waldrop		51		.46	.46	.46		.46		.95	2.79
Sandy Plains	J. J. Beach	10	144	36	18.21	15.48	24.47		9.50		6.50	74.16
Salem	C. F. Felmet	9	112		11.00	2.00	.80		2.00		.80	16.60
Startown	R. D. Carroll		20		11.53	10.00	10.00			1.00	1.06	33.59
Sharon	J. A. Hoyle	10	66	86	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			5.00
Spencer Mountain	J. M. Ballard	2	40	131	12.00	6.00		4.00	5.03			27.03
Thessalonica	A. W. Setzer	1	36		10.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		1.52	15.52
Tuckaseigee	Geo. L. Mullis	9	86	96					3.50			3.50
Warlick Chapel	C. F. Hudson	7	125	60	5.00	1.00	1.50		2.50			10.00
West Hickory	W. N. Cook		67	77	5.00							5.00
Webb's Chapel	J. P. Felmet	7	63	64	2.12	2.13	2.12					6.37
Three Branch S. S.				160								
Total		478	6298	5536	931.45	575.49	686.42	49.89	825.48	57.80	122.13	3,248.66

SOUTH RIVER.

Antioch	T. J. Hood	7	89	54	14.00		2.50	.73	5.00		1.00	23.23
Autryville	W. B. Loving	6	100	68	6.00							6.00
Baptist Chapel	W. J. Jones	21	255	289	44.23		20.50		55.00			119.73
Beulah	Redin Honeycutt	12	45	106				43.00				43.00
Brown	T. J. Hood		58	46	1.65			3.60				5.25
Canaan		1	33									
Center	G. A. Bain		87	105	16.69	3.72	93.72					24.13
Clement	G. A. Bain	15	168	69	11.80	3.00						14.80
Corinth	W. J. Jones	4		42	10.00							10.00
Concord	Paul T. Britt	12	163	175	8.18	.41	1.70	5.50	.43			16.22
Elizabeth		1	114	109	10.13	.81	2.47		4.00			17.41
Godwin	W. J. Jones		78	58	17.28		.10	1.20		5.18		24.76
Hickory Grove	J. O. Tew	1	70	35	3.82	.85	10.75	3.00				18.42
Jordan's Chapel	J. B. Newton	3	25	55	2.00	.27	.65					2.92
Long Branch	W. R. Johnson		130	100	6.32				1.40			7.70
Macedonia	John Prevatt	1	80	55	4.78							4.78
Manley's Chapel	J. B. Newton	4	30	76	3.70	1.00	1.75	6.69	2.50			15.64
Mill Creek	W. R. Johnson		92	43	2.50	.50	.50		1.00			5.50
Mary's Chapel	J. B. Newton		35	46	7.00	2.00	2.00		3.75			14.75
Mt. Elam	G. A. Bain	11	171	90	30.00			1.74	25.00	2.80	9.00	68.54
Mt. Vernon	Richard Bass	1	32	45	4.50							4.50
Piney Green	J. O. Tew	17	183	83	18.01				5.00			23.01
Pleasant Union	J. O. Tew	3	62	36								
Roseboro	W. J. Jones	11	103	86	40.00		25.00		10.00			75.00
Royal's Chapel	T. J. Hood	1	23	57	4.80		5.00	.60	.60			11.00
Salemburg	W. J. Jones	49	263	277	60.00	51.37	78.15	.70	33.00	10.00	10.00	243.22
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	26	379	468	65.55	33.10	91.07	10.00	163.70	10.00	10.00	383.42
Union Grove	John Prevatt	1	69	67	6.37				3.15		2.50	12.02
White Oak	B. F. Deloatch		87	55	17.50				12.00			29.50
Total		208	3033	2795	436.90	97.01	335.86	77.56	325.53	27.98	32.50	1,333.34

SOUTH YADKIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Advance	W. R. Davis	13	96	59	$ 27.00	$ 7.00	$ 8.00	$ 2.00	$ 13.15	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$ 61.15
Berea			70									
Bethel	C. S. Cashwell	4	164	134	28.05	15.15	19.00	5.00	45.31	3.00	2.00	117.51
Beulah	W. J. Wyatt		76	42	4.00	1.00	1.00		6.00			12.00
Calvary	J. M. McKenzie	8	106	70	8.05	1.95	2.95					12.95
CHESTNUT HILL	J. R. Jordan	2	96	180	24.00	1.75	10.00	1.00	12.50	1.00	1.00	51.25
China Grove	J. M. McKenzie		43	32	3.00	3.00	1.50					7.50
Cleveland	C. S. Cashwell	5	50	55	23.00	14.10	14.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	64.00
COOLEEMEE	C. H. Utley	65	173	332	83.17	50.00	54.50		36.69	7.00	10.00	221.44
Corinth												
Cornatzer	W. R. Davis		16	49	6.00							6.00
Dunn's Mountain	G. C. Ivery	5	88	50	13.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	9.00	3.00	2.00	33.00
Eaton's	W. E. Wilson	1	185	101	27.25	4.51	10.00		10.77		6.00	58.53
Enons	J. M. McKenzie	4	51	78	14.00	4.00	4.00		10.00	1.00	2.50	35.50
Faith	G. C. Ivery		59	57	4.00	2.00	2.00		18.77		1.00	25.77
Farmington	W. R. Davis	2	82	68	55.00	15.00	25.00		20.00	5.00	7.00	127.00
Fork	W. R. Davis	10	259	245	65.37	6.00	4.00	2.00	31.00	2.00	2.00	111.37
Gay's Chapel												
¶Gold Hill	C. L. Taylor	1	16	62								
Harmony	J. N. Brinkley		28	80	4.00	1.00	6.00		2.50			13.50
Ijames X Roads	W. E. Wilson		20	70		1.86			.50			2.36
Jerusalem	W. E. Wilson	12	144	60	74.27	30.62	34.06		20.00	2.00	2.50	63.45
Mocksville	W. E. Wilson	3	111	121	90.49	43.95	62.10	3.00	39.00	5.00	10.00	253.41
Mooresville	S. D. Swaim	34	272	309	2.25	3.05	23.00		38.80			67.10
New Bethany	R. Lee Davis		144	68	7.00	6.46	3.87		13.28	1.00		31.61
New Hope	C. S. Cashwell		103	56	30.11	17.27	11.80		42.78	4.00	5.31	111.29
Phaniels	G. C. Ivery	4	46	74	8.00	2.50	3.00		2.75		1.00	17.25
Rockwell	G. C. Ivery	2	17	32	2.00							2.00
SALISBURY, FIRST	C. A. G. Thomas	1	314	268	63.13	87.04	103.57			7.30		261.04
¶*Salisbury, N. Main St*	J. M. McKenzie	35	84	144								
Shady Grove	A. W. Wilcox		18						3.00			3.00
Society	D. W. Pool		160	109	20.00	8.00	10.00		25.00		2.00	65.00
South River	C. S. Cashwell	8	145	80	18.00	10.00	10.00		12.00	1.00	2.50	53.50
SPENCER	J. L. Vipperman	13	226	220	150.00	60.00	175.00		100.00	30.00	10.00	525.00
STATESVILLE		3	226	237	355.00	135.36	233.25		152.10		15.00	890.71
WESTERN AVE	T. S. Crutchfield	4	252	258	76.85	27.73	31.00	3.00	56.77	8.00	7.00	210.35
¶*Front Street*	C. S. Cashwell		23	107	15.00	1.00	3.00		1.00	.50	.50	21.00
Trading Ford	J. L. Carrick	22	207	114	9.00	3.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	26.00
Total		261	4170	4021	1,309.99	566.30	873.60	18.00	737.67	90.30	93.31	3,689.17

STANLY.—1910.

FIRST ALBEMARLE	A. H. Wynkoop	11	251	193			33.50		126.00	30.00	5.00	194.50
West Albemarle	C. J. Black	41	365	255	20.00	7.00	15.00		25.00	10.00	7.00	84.00
Anderson's Grove	J. L. Kirk	18	124	72	5.00	4.00	8.00		8.00	2.50	2.00	31.50
Big Lick	C. J. Black	22	201	115	5.00	5.00	16.00		17.00	5.00	5.57	53.57
Barbee's Grove	H. G. Bryant	3	67		2.00	1.50	1.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	8.50
Canton	E. M. Brooks	1	113	81	4.00	4.00	7.00		6.50	1.00	1.00	23.50
Corinth	Henry Sheets	6	129	48	12.81	5.00	14.22		15.00	3.55	2.55	51.92
Cottonville	C. J. Black	7	140	70	10.00	4.00	5.00		10.00	5.00	3.00	37.00
Chaney's Hill	W. C. Hough		26	77	2.00	.50				1.00	1.00	4.50
Gold Hill			19	25								
Ebenezer	J. L. Kirk	11	108	63	15.00	6.00	18.15		12.84	2.84		54.83
Howells	J. A. Bivins		88	89	10.00	4.00	12.00		15.00	2.00	3.00	46.00
Kendall's	C. J. Black	1	126	56	5.00	3.00	15.00		15.00	2.00	3.00	43.00
Locust	J. S. Harris	4	121	101	2.00	2.00	2.00		4.00	1.00	1.50	12.50
Mission	J. S. Harris	18	108	57	2.00	2.00	4.00		6.50	1.00	1.56	13.06
Mineral Spring	G. L. Eudy	13	56	136					2.00			2.00
Norwood	E. M. Brooks	11	168	109	12.50	5.00	5.00		15.00	2.00	2.72	42.22
New London	C. J. Black	13	113	54	5.00	3.00	6.00		10.00	3.00	3.00	31.00
Palmerville	J. L. Kirk	4	61	47	8.00	8.50	25.50		11.00	3.00	3.00	59.00
Philadelphia	D. P. Morris	8	65	95	2.50	2.00	2.50		4.00	1.00	1.50	13.50

STANLY.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Pleasant Grove	C. J. Black	12	139	42	$ 6.25	$2.50	$ 6.25	$	$ 8.00	$ 2.00	$ 4.00	$ 29.00
Prospect	J. L. Kirk	7	80	30	3.00	2.50	5.00		10.00	2.00	1.50	24.00
Plyler	E. M. Brooks	7	29	148	1.00	1.00	3.00		2.35	1.00	1.00	9.35
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	20	351	68	11.00	4.00	15.00		30.00	1.00	1.50	62.50
Smyrna	A. C. Davis	3	62	70	4.00	2.00	3.00		17.45	1.00	2.00	29.45
Union Grove	J. S. Harris	15	62						7.00			7.00
Total		243	3172	2101	148.06	78.50	222.12		379.64	83.89	58.30	970.51

STONE MOUNTAIN.

Bethel	W. W. Myers	11	86	*70								
Baptist Home	L. B. Murray	12	30	30								
Chestnut Grove	H. Miller	3	26									
Deheart	E. Handy	6	75	50								
Elk Spur			27									
Fair Plains	M. McNeil		52	57								
Hay Meadow	W. W. Myers	3	107	90								
Knobbs	Grant Cothren	4	40	59					2.00		1.00	3.00
Laurel Fork	F. C. Hall		20	40								
Mountain Valley	H. Miller	4	52	48								
Mount Pisgah	I. C. Woodruff	4	96	70								
Mount View	W. H. Key		15	50								
Mount Zion	W. W. Myers		57									
New Covenant	T. C. Long	13	133	56								
New Light	W. S. Edwards	6	58	29								
Oak Grove	Wm. Church	9	57	67					.91		.50	1.41
Piney Grove	L. B. Murray	2	95	109	2.00				4.33		3.00	9.33
Rock Spring	W. H. Key	7	34	50	.25				.25			.50
Riverside	D. J. Roberts	2	21	25	.25							.25
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren	6	42	40								
River View	H. Miller		46									
Stony Ridge	Grant Cothren	1	39	100								
Trap Hill	Grant Cothren	3	141	90	7.75				8.25		4.85	20.85
Walnut Grove	C. Blevins	2	155	147								
Total		99	1504	1277	10.25				15.74		9.35	35.34

*1910

STONY FORK.

Boone's Fork	E. M. Gragg		42									
Doe Ridge	N. S. Hampton	3	42	40								
Elk	D. M. Wheeler	4	33									
Laurel Fork	J. M. Payne	3	94	50					2.20			2.20
Mount Vernon	J. M. Payne	6	194	114	6.22				7.91			14.13
Mount Ephraim	D. M. Wheeler	14	93	60								
Mount Paran	W. M. Lee		22									
Middle Cane	W. N. Church	20	49									
New Hopewell	N. S. Hampton	12	80	60								
New River	P. H. Haire		60	61	2.50				7.15			9.65
Poplar Grove	E. M. Gragg	4	90	45	18.50							18.50
Stony Fork	I. C. Miller	1	169	75	12.98		6.61		2.71			22.30
Watauga	C. S. Farthing		100	70								
Yellow Hill	Joe Houck	3	130	100								
Total		70	1198	675	40.20		6.61		18.97			66.78

SURRY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associationa Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	W. H. Beamer		118	135	$ 10.00	$ 5.00	$ 7.50	$ 2.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 5.00	$ 34.50
Copeland	L. W. Burrus	4	82	39	1.55				1.00			2.55
Hollow Springs	J. W. Simmons		111	86	2.00				1.75			3.75
Gum Orchard	C. F. Fields		90	56	15.00	10.00	11.00		10.00	25.00	10.00	81.00
Siloam	W. H. Beamer	15	58	60	1.00		1.00		1.00		1.00	4.00
Richmond	E. W. Turner		118	49	10.00	3.00	7.50	1.50	13.50		2.00	57.50
Salem Fork	J. G. Adams	5	31	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	6.00
Piney Grove	C. C. Arrington		47	50	1.00		1.00		1.00		.25	3.25
Mountain View	W. H Beamer		34	54	1.50	.50	2.00		1.00			5.00
Sadonia	J. H. Haynes	2	24	50								
Mount Hermon	L. W. Burrus	7	76	93	2.00	1.00	2.00		1.00		.25	6.25
Mount Carmel	J. H. Haynes	10	74	65								
Central View	J. H. Haynes	12	69	100					1.90			1.90
Dobson			50	96	5.00	2.00	7.50	2.00	7.33		1.50	25.33
New Hope	T. G. Marion	4	55	67	2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
Cross Roads	J. H. Haynes		39	61					1.52			1.52
Pleasant Ridge	L. B. Murray	2	68	95	3.00	3.00	1.00		5.00		1.00	13.00
Elkin	D. S. Hubbell		133	80	25.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	35.00		5.00	115.00
Oak Grove	A. J. Williams		33	36		1.00	1.00					2.00
Rockford	W. H. Beamer		106	68	2.50		2.00		5.00		1.25	10.75
Salem	T. G. Marion	3	36	40								
Macedonia	J. W. Bryant	2	127	50	5.00	2.50	2.50		2.50		2.00	14.50
Corinth	W. C. James		27	63								
Hill's Grove	T. G. Marion		57	73								
Mount Pleasant	J. T. Carlton		20									
Union Cross			128	50								
Mission S. S.				50								
Total		66	1811	1706	87.05	50.00	73.09	11.50	96.50	25.00	32.25	350.39

TAR RIVER.

Advance	E. R. Nelson		55	47	2.50	.50	2.00					5.00
Antioch	A. P. Mustian	5	78	57	12.00		8.29					20.29
Bear Swamp	W. W. Bobbitt	4	198	34	31.50	2.50	2.68		4.85	2.84		44.37
Bethesda	K. W. Hogan		39	47	12.00			4.68	20.32			37.00
Bethlehem	W. W. Bobbitt		93	15	9.00		11.95			2.40		23.35
Browns	T. J. Taylor	2	112	43	59.75	3.35			40.00	10.59	6.00	109.69
¶Bunn	G. M. Duke		75	150	3.50							3.50
Cary Chapel	G. L. Tunstall	2	82	80	18.00	16.03	32.24		34.07			100.34
Castalia	G. W. May	41	112	127	30.00	3.10	5.19	1.35	3.25	1.25	2.26	46.40
Cedar Rock	G. M. Duke	5	217	147	19.91	1.57	2.33		13.35			37.16
Corinth	Jack Ellis	10	188	150	35.00	5.05	31.30		12.72	5.00	3.47	92.54
Cypress Chapel	D. F. Putnam	8	163	62	25.00				21.21			46.21
Enterprise			134	79								
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt	10	148	50	10.00	1.12	1.13		3.06		1.87	17.18
Gardners	K. W. Hogan		174	100	25.00	2.47	5.00		5.50	3.50	3.00	44.47
Harris Chapel	A. P. Mustian	5	119	41	30.00	8.51	2.55		6.04		4.20	51.30
HENDERSON	J. W. Morgan	9	237	160	85.00	75.00	125.00		125.00	25.00	27.40	462.40
Johns Chapel			44	80					1.50		1.50	3.00
Joyner's Chapel	W. L. Bilbro		110	100	12.00							12.00
Kittrell	E. R. Nelson		35	25	8.00	2.00	5.00		1.00		1.00	17.00
LITTLETON	R. P. Walker	8	158	95	47.06	7.28	30.44		54.95	15.92	9.43	165.08
LOUISBURG	W. L. Gilmore	7	190	106	150.90	12.30	168.45		21.10		35.00	287.75
Macon	T. J. Taylor	2	124	45	33.00	12.98	19.23	7.00	7.00	7.00	9.00	95.21
Maple Springs	G. M. Duke	2	187	65	35.50	5.25			10.00			50.75
Marmaduke	Wallace Hartsell		82	50								
Middleburg	E. R. Nelson		84	66	40.00	20.00	20.00		16.92	15.81	11.81	124.54
Midway	D. T. Bunn	5	126	82	11.08	1.00	.65	3.27	.61	2.06		18.67
Mountain Grove	G. W. Holmes		92	56	6.50							6.50
Mt. Hebron	J. W. Sledge		183	74								
Mount Hermon	D. T. Bunn	1	23	43	6.00	1.50			1.61			9.11
Mount Zion	G. M. Duke	5	158	62	23.35	2.00	2.03		7.39	2.03	1.60	37.40
New Bethel	G. W. May	6	175	114	50.00	10.15	75.00	13.25	9.00		4.50	161.90
New Sandy Creek	G. W. Coppedge	13	124	55	3.00	1.20	.85	4.16				9.21
North Henderson	J. H. Spaulding	14	118	190			5.43		16.70	4.84		27.97
¶Norlina	G. T. Tunstall		21	35	2.50							2.50

TAR RIVER.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Peach Tree	D. F. Putnam	6	205	109	$ 16.00	$ 3.00	$ 2.00	$	$ 1.26	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$ 24.26
Philadelphia	G. W. May		211	68								
Poplar Springs	G. M. Duke	16	323	170	50.00	2.55	2.00		1.36		2.40	58.31
Quankie	W. W. Bobbitt		63		16.15		3.11		3.00	1.25	2.00	24.51
Red Bud	G. M. Duke	13	221	50	25.00				2.00			27.00
Reedy Creek	A. G. Willcox	10	150	35	14.50	1.00	1.00		20.65		1.06	38.21
Roanoke Rapids	G. G. O'Neill	1	164	147	62.30	12.90	4.95		2.62			82.77
Rosemary	G. G. O'Neill	3	71	136	13.40	3.00	8.30					24.70
Rock Spring	Mack Stamps		158	68	15.00		5.00		4.00			24.00
Samaria	J. E. Hocutt	1	269	225	41.00		7.00		18.00		5.00	71.00
Sandy Creek	G. M. Duke	12	312	102	43.41		2.85		2.40	2.03	3.06	53.75
Sharon	K. W. Hogan		112	122								
Social Plains	J. W. Sledge		104	46	5.00				3.00		1.23	9.23
South Henderson	J. H. Spaulding	6	86	123			2.12					2.12
Sulphur Springs	A. G. Willcox	1	84	44	28.00		6.55		5.00		1.40	40.95
Vaughan	R. P. Walker	30	98	60	12.00	1.65	9.85	2.26	10.30	3.51	1.44	30.99
Turkey Branch	A. G. Willcox	2	40		31.50	5.00	7.00	2.45	3.25	3.00	2.12	54.32
Warren Plains	T. J. Taylor	5	148	115	31.55	11.60			144.69	6.20	6.73	190.77
WARRENTON	T. J. Taylor	6	145	160	101.40	60.00	125.00		100.40	10.00	10.00	406.80
White Level	J. W. Sledge	13	102	130	8.35							8.35
Total		289	7324	4642	1,351.61	295.43	743.47	31.42	658.80	125.20	159.48	3,365.41

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Alaska	J. S. Smiley		41	66	1.83	1.84	1.83					5.50
Almond	Ben Marr	6	56	35								
Antioch	T. B. Watson		67	55	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			11.00
Bryson City	T. F. Deitz	25	245	172	11.00	11.00	11.00					33.00
Bone Valley	T. J. Calhoun		60	64	2.00							2.00
Brush Creek	J. S. Stanberry		150	168			15.20		2.00			17.20
Cold Springs	J. S. Smiley		152	100	4.00	2.00	3.00					9.00
Chambers Creek	W. W. Anthony	24	102	35								
Cheoah	G. W. Orr	13	166	60								
Buffaloe	John Jackson		16	15								
Deep Gap	A. Wiggins	5	31	89								
Forney's Creek	H. J. Hogue	1	106	89					1.00			1.00
Holly Spring	J. H. Wilson	6	77	42	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			8.00
Hewitts	H. J. Hogue	3	27	27			1.00		1.00			2.00
Indian Creek	A. L. Beck	5	92	50	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.25			8.25
Judson	J. S. Stanberry		29	60					4.00			4.00
Lone Oak	G. W. Slaughter	14	132	60								
Lufty	A. L. Beck	7	181	60	1.75				2.55			4.30
Maple Spring			98	50								
Mingus Creek	W. W. Anthony	4	56	40		2.50						2.50
*Mt. Zion	J. S. Stanberry		123	80								
Panther Creek	D. F. Birchfield	7	103	50								
*Pleasant Grove			25	25								
*Rock Creek	A. E. Lowe		80	35								
Myrtle Spring	T. N. Freeman	4	38	40								
Nantahala	J. S. Woodard	8	44	25								
Noland Creek	A. E. Love	13	33	56		2.00	1.75					3.75
Round Hill	J. S. Smiley	4	43	30		2.00						2.00
*Santetlar	W. P. Robertson		65	30								
Sweetwater	G. W. Orr	5	129	143	1.00		1.00					2.00
Stecoah	D. F. Birchfield		151	68								
Tennessee River	H. J. Hogue	5	110	140	2.00							2.00
Tuskeegee	D. F. Birchfield	12	130	100								
*Union Hill	H. J. Hogue		101	48								
*Yellow Creek	T. J. Calhoun		48	50								
Total		171	3107	2078 *	29.58	27.34	40.78		60.58			158.24

*1910

THREE FORKS.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	G. W. Truett	7	143	66	$	$	$	$	$ 5.00	$	$	$ 5.00
Bethel	J. H. Farthing	7	122	92	10.00	10.00	10.00		11.00		4.35	45.35
Beaver Dam	L. A. Wilson	9	134	78			80.90		12.00		4.13	97.03
Bethany	J. F. Eller	9	43	46	1.00	1.00	1.51		1.50			5.01
Beech Mountain	Wm. Cannon	11	189	84					4.00			4.00
Boone	J. H. Farthing	13	66	86	12.31	1.74	6.81		20.89			41.74
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	2	156	75			5.20		4.73			9.93
Blowing Rock	J. M. Payne	26	74	134								
Cove Creek	J. H. Farthing	18	106	81	6.50	2.00	27.00		19.75		1.00	56.25
Cool Springs	G. W. Trivett		82	45			1.00		3.02			4.02
Clark's Creek	John Norris	6	37	35					2.55			2.55
Elk Knob			72	59								
Elk Valley	G. W. Trivett	6	89	69					2.56			2.56
Fall Creek		1	39	37			1.17		3.95			5.12
Forest Grove	J. F. Eller	16	160	123	1.00	2.00	11.14		13.75		2.11	30.00
Flat Springs	D. A. Greene	9	66	40			1.00		2.00			3.00
Gap Creek	Asa Brown		87	77			2.15		2.15			4.30
Howard's Creek	E. M. Gragg		58	30								
Laurel Springs	J. M. Payne	6	188	61	1.00		4.55		3.60			9.15
Meat Camp	L. A. Wilson		141	78	1.92		1.40		2.72		1.82	7.86
Mount Calvary	J F. Eller		100	56			3.64		5.80		2.30	11.84
Mt. Gilead	D. B. Bowers	10	81	65		1.37	1.00		5.00			7.37
Mount Lebanon	S. L. Fox	21	91	64					1.25			1.25
Middle Fork	J. M. Payne	15	75	61			1.95		5.00			6.95
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Wilson	6	145	109	2.90		3.92		6.16			12.98
Pleasant Valley	Wm. Cannon	8	179	44			1.55		6.00		1.00	8.55
Rich Mountain	L. C. Wilson	7	78	80	3.00		2.00		2.53			7.53
South Fork	C. S. Farthing	3	136	111			2.50		3.67			6.17
Shull's Mills	C. S. Farthing	1	35	53					3.60			3.60
Three Forks	I. C. Miller		119	36	5.26	4.09	9.54		12.05			30.94
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Eller	13	68	73			5.86		5.60			11.46
Union	L. A. Wilson	3	148	109	.55		1.40		1.61		.40	3.96
¶Willowdale	S. L. Fox	8	45	98								
Zionville	J. H. Farthing	10	167	88			6.50		7.05			13.55
Zion Hill	D. A. Greene	17	77	55					.35			.35
Sampson	N. S. Hampton	5	74	73								
Total		276	3670	2571	45.44	22.20	193.09		182.84		17.11	460.68

TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Blue Ridge	I. P. Corn	8	47	23		2.50	1.00					3.50
Boilston	J. W. Briggs		125	79	5.00	5.00	5.00		2.55			17.55
Brevard	J. R. Owen		184	161	5.96	20.96	25.96					52.88
Carr's Hill	A. J. Manley		72	105								
Carson Creek	A. S. Whitmire	2	59	81								
Cathey's Creek	A. J. Manley	8	142	83	36.50	5.00	5.00					46.50
East Fork	T. C. Holsclaw		65	56			5.00					5.00
Enon	P. G. Elsom	23	160	82	10.00	5.00	5.00		11.00			31.00
Shady Branch	A. J. Manley		80	102	2.45	20.48	2.70		4.00			29.63
Laurel Creek	J. W. Briggs		22	51	1.50							1.50
Little River	J. L. Brookshire	10	162	93	12.15		5.00		7.00			24.15
Macedonia	A. C. Queen		111	128								
¶Mount Moriah	W. H. Davis		129	71			5.60					5.60
Oak Grove	A. J. Manley		120	89	10.59	5.00	5.00					20.59
Rocky Hill	J. W. Briggs		75	68	11.74							11.74
Turkey Creek	T. C. Holsclaw	9	109	51		4.50	4.50		4.50			13.50
Zion		10	97	112	10.89	5.00	5.00					20.89
New Prospect	F. M. Jordan		22									
Pine Grove			35	30								
Pleasant Hill			52									
Dunn's Creek			110	50								
Shoal Creek			61	50								
Toxaway			122									
Total		70	2161	1565	106.78	73.44	74.76		29.05			284.03

TUCKASEIGEE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Buff Creek	R. L. Cook	15	58	62	$ 1.50	$ 1.50	$ 1.50	$	$ 2.50	$	$	$ 7.00
Balsam	A. C. Bryson	12	57	65								
Balsam Grove	W. F. Cook	21	68	80		1.00	1.00		1.50			3.50
Barker's Creek	T. F. Arrington		73		1.25	1.25	1.25		1.25			5.00
Cullowhee	J. M. Bennett		111	130	7.38	1.48			2.00			10.86
¶Cashiers	M. P. Alexander								2.00			2.00
Dillsboro	P. T. McFee		55	65	3.77				2.00			5.77
East Fork	T. F. Arrington		101	92	1.58	2.70	1.75		1.57		2.15	9.75
Hamburg	A. C. Queen		63	41	7.53	9.75	2.61		1.99			32.99
Mount Pleasant	J. T. Carson		110	55								
New Savannah	W. L. Bradley		42	66	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Ocre Hill	J. T. Carson	16	109	80			2.50		2.50			5.00
Sylva	J. M. Bennett	6	95	88	10.00	10.00	6.16	3.75	10.00		2.50	42.41
Savannah	P. T. McFee		119	80								
Shoal Creek	P. T. McFee	17	115	75			1.50		4.50			6.00
Speedwell	P. T. McFee	17	71	52								
Scott's Creek	R. L. Cook	12	199	95	5.00	5.00	5.00		14.50			29.50
Webster			74	81				4.25	4.25			8.50
Wilmot	T. F. Arrington		75		2.00	2.00	1.00		2.00		1.00	8.00
Wolf Creek	J. H. Queen		126	35								
Yellow Mountain	D. L. Miller	18	104	59		2.00			1.01			3.01
Zion Hill	J. L. Kinsland		124	45	4.00	4.00	4.00		5.00			17.00
*Big Ridge	J. H. Owen		27	52								
*Cedar	J. H. Owen		58	34								
*Dick's Creek	M. A. Norman		40									
*John's Creek			104									
*Locust Field	R. L. Cook		81									
*Sol's Creek	R. L. Cook		37	33								
*Tuckaseigee			29	25								
Total		145	2268	1510	45.01	41.68	29.27	8.00	61.02		5.65	190.63

*1910.

UNION.

Antioch	R. M. Hagler	19	100	66	2.04	2.04	2.04		2.04			8.16
Benton X Roads	A. Marsh	2	105	56	5.00	5.00	5.00		8.12		1.90	25.02
Bethel	M. D. L. Preslar	18	94	71	10.19	10.00	15.68		16.98		2.20	55.05
Corinth	H. G. Bryant	23	138	100	7.16	4.00	11.05		10.26		4.00	36.47
Deep Springs	H. G. Bryant	17	116	46	4.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		2.00	21.00
Ebenezer	A. Marsh	2	62	49	3.00	3.00	4.00		5.00		2.25	17.25
Fairfield	J. G. Gulledge		56	54	3.00	2.50	3.20		5.00			13.70
Faulks	A. C. Davis	8	175	89	15.00	8.33	10.00		20.52		3.00	56.85
Hamilton X Roads	A. Marsh		83	30	2.50	4.00	4.24		10.70			21.44
Hermon	R. H. James	11	88	40	7.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		3.00	25.00
Hopewell	M. D. L. Preslar	12	148	56	15.60	18.75	17.50		14.53		3.00	69.38
King Street	G. L. Merrel		52	56	20.00	10.00	15.00		30.00		5.00	80.00
Macedonia	M. D. L. Preslar	5	83	83	6.00	6.00	14.00		8.00		2.00	36.00
Marshrille	D. M. Austin	15	254	159	75.75	82.25	95.80		67.75	18.35	15.00	354.90
Meadow Branch	D. M. Austin	7	307	459	65.13	79.70	77.33	2.32	84.58	10.00	5.00	324.06
Mill Creek	M. D. L. Preslar	15	220	67	24.10	17.25	23.00	1.00	12.89	1.00	3.64	82.88
MONROE	Braxton Craig	15	362	256	246.89	228.60	376.35	10.00	297.22	10.00	25.00	1,194.06
Mount Harmony	J. E. M. Davenport	9	265	141	40.00	30.00	115.00		50.00		5.00	240.00
Mount Moriah	E. O. Thompson	1	112	86	5.00		2.00		8.00			15.00
Mount Olive	Sam Long	8	98	56	7.50	5.62	10.00		6.00		1.00	30.12
Mount Pleasant	J. A. Bivens	4	79	63	4.00	4.50	4.00		5.00		2.00	19.50
Mountain Springs	R. H. James	23	153	81	7.80	4.20	7.00		7.00		2.50	28.50
New Hope												
New Salem	A. C. Baker	1	52	94	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.16		1.00	12.16
North Monroe	R. H. James	10	66	157	8.00	3.00	3.00		5.00		2.00	21.00
Oak Grove	J. A. Bivens	3	99	50	7.00	4.00	7.00		12.33		2.32	32.65
Olive Branch	G. O. Wilhoit	9	148	60	7.00	7.00	9.00	2.47	13.13	1.00	3.75	43.35
Philadelphia	R. H. James	22	186	55	15.00	8.00	13.00		10.00		4.00	50.00
Pleasant Hill	T. P. Little	2	110	60	4.00	3.00	5.00		5.00		1.00	18.00
Roanoke	R. M. Hagler		51	35	3.10	.71	3.41		2.47		1.00	10.69
Sandy Ridge	M. D. L. Preslar	8	119	58	4.00	4.00	4.00		7.00		3.15	22.15

UNION.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Sanders	R. M. Hagler	9	73	48	$ 2.00	$ 4.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 5.00	$	$ 2.00	$ 18.00
Shiloh	A. Marsh	22	177	79	6.00	8.00	10.00		12.24		3.00	39.24
Union	A. C. Davis	3	114	80	19.10	15.45	18.00	1.00	34.35	1.20	8.05	97.15
Union Grove	H. G. Bryant	17	49	102	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	24.00
Waxhaw	R. H. James		135	63								
West Monroe	R. H. James	32	85	156								
Total		352	4601	3261	658.86	599.90	906.60	16.79	796.27	43.55	120.75	3,142.73

WEST BUNCOMBE.

Beulah	W. N. Martin		79									
Corinth	J. H. McCurry	4	78						5.53			5.53
Newfound	C. E. Jervis	3	124				2.00		12.00			14.00
Round Hill	C. E. Jervis		28									
Union	T. D. Lanning	4	68									
Zion Hill	W. T. McFalls	3	71			2.50			5.00			7.50
Total		14	447	*348		2.50	2.00		22.53			27.03

*1910

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie	C. L. Dowell	9	447	212	116.99	99.43	125.33		295.91	25.00	5.00	667.66
AULANDER	R. L. Gay	24	357	184	126.69	101.34	182.35		89.62	20.00	37.00	557.00
Ashley's Grove	D. Cale	21	145	86	22.42	12.20	17.15					51.77
Bethlehem	C. L. Dowell	7	186	69	60.00	22.00	55.00		55.00	22.00	5.00	219.00
Bethany	J. O. Alderman	13	287	116	25.00	20.00	26.05	2.27	9.33	5.00	5.00	92.65
Brantley's Grove	H. F. Brinson	7	198	152	25.00	25.00	25.00			5.00	5.00	85.00
Buckhorn	J. H. Poteat	11	247	94	133.14	90.02	130.60		174.20	25.00	19.18	572.14
Capehart's	T. T. Speight	26	309	83	61.58	42.00	50.00		8.31	6.00	5.00	172.89
CASHIE	Q. C. Davis	24	315	133	100.00	25.00	100.00		80.00	20.00	5.00	360.00
Center Grove	S. B. Barnes	10	186	80	41.00	20.00	31.00		142.00	8.00	7.00	249.00
Chowan	D. P. Harris		130	83	177.27	117.67	110.00	5.00	493.82	35.00	10.00	948.76
Christian Harbor	J. A. Speight	8	168	83	30.00	20.00	30.00	1.68	94.80	5.00		181.48
Coleraine	J. O. Alderman	15	395	155	88.65	57.12	100.00		78.25	15.00	6.00	345.02
Connaritsa	J. E. Hoyle	34	348	79	32.50	25.00	30.00		35.13	10.00	5.00	227.63
Creeksville	D. Cale	12	158	138	20.00	15.00	20.00		30.00		5.00	90.00
Conway	W. B. Waff	5	176	90	44.65	31.15	39.00		74.05	10.00	5.00	203.85
Elam	J. A. Speight	7	257	139	22.50	15.00	25.00	2.10	157.44	11.35	8.10	241.49
Galatia	D. Cale	17	342	101	25.00	16.00	25.00		12.00	5.00	2.00	85.00
Green's X Roads	T. T. Speight	8	253	114	32.50	16.00	23.00		57.90	2.00	3.00	134.40
Harrellsville	C. P. Scott	2	157	57	50.45	26.15	56.60		100.00	6.00	5.00	244.20
Hebron	C. W. Scarborough	11	142	85	53.40	28.50	39.85		55.00	6.00	5.00	187.75
Hillside	Q. C. Davis	14	105		12.00	5.00	8.00		6.85	2.75	1.00	35.60
Holly Grove	H. F. Brinson	2	149	80	39.04	26.46	40.40	5.76	45.12			156.78
Holly Springs	H. F. Brinson	5	72	84	12.00	8.00	8.00			3.00	2.00	33.00
Jackson	S. A. Parker	3	89	56	25.00	26.85	28.00		38.49	5.00	6.35	129.69
Kelford	J. F. Cale	11	196	190	53.00	48.00	55.52		122.84	7.00	5.00	291.36
Lasker	D. Cale	1	133	154	19.50	16.00	21.20		30.00		2.00	88.70
Lawrence's	S. B. Barnes	5	254	136	35.00	15.00	35.00		70.32	6.00	5.00	166.32
Lewiston	J. F. Cale	16	227	174	59.90	38.55	48.00		63.00	10.30	10.00	229.44
Margarettsville	W. B. Waff		52	71	16.00	16.00	20.00			6.00	4.00	62.00
Mars Hill	T. T. Speight	22	462	279	62.46	65.05	102.05	4.43	123.76	10.00	5.68	373.43
Meherrin	C. P. Scott	13	325	75	46.56	40.50	43.39	3.00	60.00	5.00	10.00	208.45
Mt. Carmel	L. A. Parker	11	220	88	39.76	21.00	37.00	4.50	55.68	6.00	3.00	166.94
Mt. Tabor	A. T. Howell	8	291	94	86.75	78.51	52.77	50.84	176.89	10.00	7.99	463.75
Murfreesboro	A. T. Howell	4	94	130	45.77	44.21	45.62		105.38	15.00	5.00	260.98
Menola	C. W. Scarborough	7	83	74	15.00	32.67	40.25		36.00	7.50	2.50	133.92
Merry Hill	S. B. Barnes	18	162	76	12.50	12.50	24.26		11.27		3.01	63.54
Oak Grove	C. L. Dowell	5	125	59	18.00	18.00	19.00		9.50	6.00	3.00	76.50
Pine Forest	J. A. Speight	1	55		25.00	3.05				.86	2.13	31.04
Potecasi	L. A. Parker	17	261	145	60.00	60.29	55.23		85.39	12.00	5.00	277.91
Pleasant Grove	C. W. Scarborough	33	311	54	35.75	39.30	46.30		71.52	10.00	5.00	197.87

WEST CHOWAN.—Continued.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
¶Powellsville	C. P. Scott	7	74	104	$ 18.85	$	$	$	$ 22.50	$	$	$ 41.35
Republican	T. T. Speight	25	418	85	43.00	30.10	40.00		213.75			326.85
Rich Square	J. F. Cale	29	220	159	41.24	37.54	42.33		60.00	10.00	5.30	196.11
Roanoke	D. Cale	5	97	79	10.00	7.00	10.00		24.23	2.00	2.00	55.23
Roquist	Q. C. Davis	5	70		7.00	6.00	7.00		1.00			21.00
Robert's Chapel	J. H. Poteat		253	99	88.28	54.76	96.68		242.02	18.70	16.23	506.67
Ross's	J. A. Speight	46	842	500	60.00	35.00	40.00		6.60	10.00	6.00	157.60
Sandy Run	J. F. Cale	11	356	179	44.14	35.05	39.70		60.85			179.74
Seaboard	L. A. Parker	2	95	62	22.00	12.00	16.00		30.00	5.00	5.00	90.00
Siloam	H. F. Brinson	8	112	41	5.00	2.50	2.50					10.00
Severn	W. B. Waff	7	150	154	55.53	29.21	88.93		118.64	15.00	10.00	317.29
St. John's	D. Cale	4	172	78	22.00	11.00	27.00			4.40	5.50	69.90
Union	D. P. Harris		155	120	65.00	45.00	89.00		75.00	15.00	6.00	295.00
Winton	T. L. Brown		166	84	45.90	47.17	51.90	10.00	22.27	32.77		210.01
Woodland	C. W. Scarborough	3	154	113	53.80	68.42	44.76		68.12	5.00	3.00	242.99
Total		619	12,143	6200	2,589.47	1,860.17	2,566.72	89.58	4,099.69	480.33	293.67	12,009.63

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews	T. F. Deitz	51	220	199	22.00	22.00	15.00		5.00			64.00
Bethel	J. T. Platt	8	43	48	1.00	1.00	1.00		.50		.50	4.00
Bethesda	S. N. Griffith		39	18								
Boiling Springs	E. J. Deweese	3	101	90		1.00						1.00
Fire's Creek			41	41								
Glade	C. F. Martin		29						1.40			1.40
Hanging Dog	H. C. Whitaker	7	258	80					2.50			2.50
Hayesville	J. T. Platt	3	90	58	10.00	10.00	5.00		6.00		1.05	32.05
Little Brasstown	C. F. Martin	12	77	51	1.42	2.15			1.43			5.00
Marble Springs	J. J. Stanberry		210	160	1.72	1.72	1.72					5.16
Martin's Creek	J. M. Whitmore	17	66	45	2.00		1.50					3.50
Mission Hill	A. S. Solesby		46	71	1.40	1.40						2.80
Mt. Pisgah	R. L. Peoples		46	45	4.00	4.00	2.00				3.45	13.45
Mt. Pleasant	A. B. Green	5	40	35	10.00	10.00	8.00		3.00			21.00
Murphy	J. C. Midyett		73	100	25.00	25.00	25.00		19.08			94.08
Nantahala	A. S. Solesby	7	128	66	.90	6.43	1.50		1.50			10.33
Oak Grove	E. G. Ledford		55	46		1.00	1.00					2.00
Peach Tree	J. T. Platt	40	205	112	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.21		1.15	21.36
Philadelphia	W. A. Cassady		41									
Pinelog			49									
Red Marble	E. G. Ledford	11	82	76	3.00	3.00	3.00				1.50	10.50
Shiloh			29									
Topton			16	50	1.00	1.00						2.00
Tusquittee	A. S. Solesby	8	48	44	1.60	3.30	1.61					6.51
Upper Peach Tree	E. G. Ledford	4	45	66								
Valley River	J. S. Stanberry	12	148	163		.60	.70		.80			2.10
Total		188	2225	1664	90.04	98.60	72 03		46.42		7.65	314.74

WILMINGTON.

Atkinson		6	119	104	16.74	18.99	23.89	5.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	80.62
Barlow's Chapel		8	127	55	25.00	10.00	20.00		21.50	5.00	7.50	89.00
Bear Branch			59	31	5.00	2.00	5.00		2.00		1.00	15.00
Bethlehem			142	60	12.80	11.20	9.00	2.00	14.45	5.00	5.00	59.45
Burgaw		1	102	83	20.00	10.00	50.00	5.00	15.00	10.00	5.00	115.00
Canetuck		18	143	62	10.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	10.00	5.00	7.50	49.50
Castle Haynes			21									
Caswell			51	42	2.19	2.59	1.34	1.29	3.32	1.29	1.08	13.10
Catherine Lake			16									
Centerville			70	60	15.00	7.50	27.39		12.00	5.00	3.00	69.89
Emma Chapel		1	81	38	12.32	7.42	10.00					29.74
Harmony			77	61	4.00	1.00	4.00		5.00		2.00	16.00

WILMINGTON.—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Haw Bluff			97	50	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$	$ 8.22	$ 2.00	$ 2.00	$ 27.22
Ivanhoe		1	48	64	3.25	3.00	7.53	1.00	19.00	2.00	2.00	37.78
Long Creek			115	23								
Masonboro		8	115	98	15.00	12.50	20.00	2.00	25.00	5.00	7.50	87.00
Moore's Creek		2	104	90	5.00	2.00	5.00	.50	6.00	1.50	2.00	22.00
Mt. Holly		2	104	78	15.00	3.50	6.00					24.50
Olive Branch		10	105	40	6.25	2.00	10.00	19.91	1.00	1.00	1.65	41.81
Olivet			49	37				5.50				5.50
Riley's Creek			111	53	8.00	6.00	6.00		8.00			28.00
Providence			23	40								
Riverside Chapel		10	40	60	20.00				5.00			25.00
Salt Marsh		2	57	54	3.00	3.00	1.15	2.00	1.00	.90	2.00	13.10
Salem		2	47	46	4.00	1.00	1.00			1.00	1.00	8.00
Shiloh			133	34	10.00	2.00	25.00	10.00	1.00	2.00		50.00
Tar Landing			19									
Teachey's		7	155	108	65.00	10.00	10.00			5.00	2.00	92.00
Wallace		6	194	138	25.00	15.00	16.66		53.50	20.00	10.00	139.96
Watha		3	39	56	3.00	3.00	5.00		5.00			16.00
Wells Chapel			246	125	15.00	10.00	55.00	3.00	25.00	5.00	10.00	123.00
Willard			101	75	10.00	7.00	12.00	1.00	12.00		3.00	45.00
WILMINGTON—												
FIRST CHURCH		37	1002	525	361.00	742.00	498.00	9.20	297.92	100.00		2,208.12
BROOKLYN		17	331	258	110.00	165.00	50.00	5.18	187.70	10.00	30.00	557.88
SOUTHSIDE		10	370	162	50.00	100.00	50.00	5.00	171.47	10.00	10.00	396.47
Wrightsboro		3	48	40	10.00	10.05	10.50	3.49	10.61		3.00	47.65
Total		154	4659	2858	866.37	1,177.70	844.01	83.07	930.69	199.69	121.23	4,222.86

No report as to pastors.

YADKIN.

Boonville	V. M. Swaim	3	255	120	25.00	18.00	18.00		63.00	7.00	10.00	141.00
Bear Creek	S. S. May		80	60	2.00	4.00	3.75		10.00		2.00	21.75
Bean Shoals	R. P. Coram	8	117	106	2.00	12.00	2.00		4.00			20.00
Charity	R. P. Coram	1	96	86	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.27		4.00	20.27
Cross Roads	B. F. Rollins	11	193	90	5.57	5.00	10.00		10.00		3.15	33.72
East Bend	J. C. Styers		131	110	15.00	10.00	16.87		40.00	4.00	3.00	88.87
Enon	J. T. Kirk	9	153	97	10.00	10.00	10.00		20.00		5.00	55.00
Friendship	S. W. Hall	27	93	72	3.26	1.00	2.40		3.00		2.50	12.16
Flat Rock	L. B. Murray		124	96	2.00	3.20			3.60		3.00	11.80
Forbush	O. B. Martin		86	115	12.00	5.65	5.00		11.07		1.00	34.72
Huntsville	B. F. Rollins	6	72	71	1.75	1.75	1.75		1.75			6.99
Island Ford	R. P. Coram	9	97	40	1.00	3.00	1.00		1.40		1.00	7.40
Jonesville	A. T. Pardue	13	65	132	3.76		3.00		2.45			9.21
Mountain View	W. V. Brown	3	43	80	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.50		1.00	8.50
Oak Ridge	T. C. Myers	1	100	88		1.06	7.00		5.00			13.06
Oak Grove												
Richmond Hill	T. C. Myers		57	83		2.50	2.50		5.00		1.75	9.75
Sandy Springs	S. S. May	2	228	94		5.41	5.00		10.00			20.41
Swaims	M. H. Privett	14	232	65	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.27		1.00	10.27
Shady Grove	W. V. Brown	12	113	45	10.25	7.00	10.00		8.77		3.00	28.77
Union Grove	R. P. Coram	13	122	93	6.00	2.00	2.00		3.87			7.87
West End	T. C. Myers	1	39	40	2.00	1.00	1.00		5.00		1.00	10.00
Yadkinville			57	105	8.16				16.00			
Yadkin Valley	B. F. Rollins	2	60	89	3.00	2.00	2.00		17.00		3.66	23.66
Total		135	2613	1977	120.75	102.57	111.27		249.99	11.00	46.06	641.64

YANCEY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ayler's Creek	B. B. Riddle	2	51	62	$ 1.00	$ 1.00	$ .50	$	$	$	$	$ 2.50
BURNSVILLE	Jesse McCarter	37	241	151	100.00	102.58	55.00	2.00	22.00	20.05	5.65	307.28
Bolin's Creek	B. B. Riddle	1	67	39	2.00	3.00	10.00		2.00			17.00
Brown Creek	Jesse Blalock	10	98	105								
Byrd's Chapel		1	90	58	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
Bald Creek	J. D. King	12	280	107	2.00	3.00	3.00		5.00			13.00
Cane River	E. D. Cox	4	196	55	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.00			12.00
Crabtree	J. F. Sams	3	161	120	2.00	5.00	10.00		2.00			19.00
Concord	G. L. Ray	1	56	75	1.00	5.00						6.00
Coffee Ridge	J. D. King		115	82					1.16			1.16
Elk Shoal	B. B. Riddle	14	194	57	2.00	4.00	3.45		2.15			11.60
Higgins Chapel	J. S. Farmer	9	31									
Indian Creek			50						5.00			5.00
Jack's Creek	J. W. Hall		92	37	1.00	3.75	3.75	2.00	1.00			11.50
Laurel Branch	G. L. Ray	1	170	88	.91	3.50	10.00		7.00			21.41
Mount Pleasant	R. D. Ponder	14	121	106		2.00	2.00		4.00			8.00
Mt. Mitchell	W. H. McMahon		57	77								3.08
Pleasant Valley	C. C. Gregory	6	65	37	1.44		1.64					
Pleasant Gap	J. R. Boone	5	42									
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Sparks		142	50								
Price's Creek	B. M. Davis	1	65		2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00		.56	9.56
River Side	J. F. Sams		37	66		3.50			1.00			4.50
Upper Shoal Creek	W. H. Sparks	2	41	39								
South Toe	Aaron Shuford			41								
Windom	B. B. Riddle		14				3.00		2.00			5.00
Young's Chapel	J. W. Hall		58	82		2.00	2.00	1.00				5.00
Zion	B. B. Riddle		112	87		1.30			1.06			2.36
Total		123	2646	1621	119.35	145.63	108.64	5.00	62.37	10.05	6.21	467.25

Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1910.

Associations	Churches	Sunday Schools	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Officers and Teachers	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	S. S. Missions	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership using 100 as a base.
Alexander	24	21	3,591	1,698	103	2	621		$	2	46
Alleghany	6	6	302	283	28			19		3	94
Anson	13	14	1,671	984	104	2		373	15.00	1	59
Ashe	32	23	1,943	1,524	129		292		1.20	11	80
Beulah	14	12	888	579	82		52		32.29	5	65
Bladen	22	19	2,124	1,165	86		264		3.04	2	55
*Brier Creek	28	28	3,441	2,108	175					5	61
*Brunswick	22	19	1,800	1,162	120	1			22.32	6	65
Brushy Mountain	23	26	2,449	2,631	168	3	999		20.76	11	107
Buncombe	32	34	4,126	4,846	284	5	247			16	117
Caldwell	36	32	3,436	2,271	175	2		122		8	66
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	35	4,466	2,628	239		177		1.16	6	59
Carolina	34	32	3,678	2,980	226	1	488			15	81
Catawba River	33	30	3,382	2,643	180		597		28.24	10	78
Central	30	34	4,787	4,120	318	4	373		95.57	7	86
Chowan	61	58	10,422	6,590	581	4	10		139.77	14	60
Cumberland	25	25	2,967	2,503	175	1	302		37.76	7	84
Eastern	37	38	3,991	2,662	234	3		81	91.87	7	67
Elkin	10	10	1,117	770	65		70				69
Flat River	38	39	5,295	3,174	267	1	296		31.92	6	60
French Broad	30	23	3,391	2,439	181			223		10	72
Green River	44	43	4,960	3,057	231	2	311			10	62
Haywood	23	19	2,297	1,674	99	1	300		7.81	6	71
Johnston	41	38	3,626	3,241	240	2	445		71.76	16	89
Kings Mountain	37	37	7,662	4,826	308			58	31.06	3	63
Liberty	21	22	2,954	2,678	173	3	397		19.90	9	91
*Liberty-Ducktown	26	21	2,491	1,376	147	2	312			2	55
Little River	25	27	3,237	3,008	163	3	570		50.04	7	93
*Macon	25	31	2,761	2,042	160	6				5	74
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	28	25	4,298	3,818	227	1		563	14.00	10	88
Montgomery	22	21	1,578	948	107			32	31.85	5	60
Mt. Zion	47	46	7,541	6,598	465			329	182.58	15	88
Neuse-Atlantic	49	48	4,367	4,522	371		484		186.33	25	104
New Found	21	15	1,688	1,100	105		100			3	66
Pee Dee	18	17	1,800	1,691	105		261		51.53	9	94
Piedmont	29	24	3,734	4,340	255			343	43.00	16	116
Pilot Mountain	54	52	6,305	6,077	398	5		129		21	96
Raleigh	32	31	4,834	4,872	316			33	190.94	11	100
Roan-Grandfather	29	26	3,362	2,025	153			427		8	61
Roanoke	56	53	5,235	4,900	382	6		263	96.64	21	94
Robeson	50	55	6,656	5,759	427	5		64	120.39	12	87
Sandy Creek	46	40	4,680	3,415	277	1	265		54.36	13	73
Sandy Run	37	34	6,355	4,251	302		303		21.30	9	67
South Fork	55	49	6,298	5,536	382	3	818			21	88
South River	29	28	3,033	2,795	190		808		77.56	11	92
South Yadkin	37	34	4,170	4,021	293	1	93		18.00	16	96
*Stanly	26	24	3,172	2,101	185		13			7	66
Stone Mountain	24	20	1,504	1,277	105			65		9	85
Stony Fork	14	10	1,198	675	50			18			52
Surry	26	26	1,811	1,706	143	1	76		11.50	16	94
Tar River	55	57	7,324	4,642	420	4		10	31.42	10	63
*Tennessee River	35	35	3,107	2,078	187					10	67
Three Forks	36	38	3,670	2,571	231	2	146			7	70
Transylvania	23	20	2,161	1,565	107		198			6	72
Tuckaseigee	29	25	2,268	1,510	125	2	304		8.00	8	67
Union	37	38	4,601	3,261	276	2	555		16.79	6	71
*West Buncombe	6	6	447	348	36					2	81
West Chowan	56	60	12,143	6,200	553	7	295		89.58	4	51
Western N. C.	26	27	2,225	1,664	148	5	100			6	75
Wilmington	36	33	4,659	2,858	234		45		83.07	2	61
Yadkin	24	23	2,613	1,977	162		322			7	76
Yancey	27	22	2,646	1,621	150			379	5.00	6	61
Total	1,953	1,858	230,690	174,384	13,308	93	12,319	3,531	2,141.92	542	76

*1910.

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1911.

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers.	Total
Alexander	24	171	3,591	$ .09	$ 12.35	$	$ 194.44	$	$ 109.35	$	$	$ 315.15
Alleghany	8	50	302	.29	56.49	5.00	8.40		17.00			86.89
Anson	13	62	1,671	.53	246.90	149.65	199.55	15.00	208.89	28.50	38.67	887.16
Ashe	32	160	1,943	.10	109.61	8.50	17.46	1.20	51.66		2.27	190.70
Beulah	14	87	888	.75	202.00	88.04	136.91	32.29	110.55	50.30	47.97	668.06
Bladen	22	46	2,124	.47	245.38	187.49	257.16	3.04	84.19	55.10	82.36	948.72
*Brier Creek	23	132	3,441	.02	40.05	11.63			26.76			78.44
*Brunswick	22	104	1,800	.30	189.36	70.42	121.47	22.32	78.68	6.00	45.09	533.34
Brushy Mountain	23	206	2,449	.39	244.07	105.15	218.58	20.76	272.55	47.00	37.00	945.11
Buncombe	32	409	4,126	1.44	926.83	1,643.00	1,404.23	56.62	1,783.07	115.00	5.87	5,934.62
Caldwell	36	232	3,436	.25	74.71	43.81	465.32		248.20	15.07	14.68	850.80
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	122	4,466	.42	428.13	239.36	607.67	1.16	420.11	67.78	93.33	1,856.38
Carolina	34	236	3,678	.28	232.84	227.45	354.89		85.66	52.60	59.60	1,013.04
Catawba River	33	287	3,382	.31	195.43	110.00	204.33	28.24	445.74	29.00	19.74	1,032.48
Central	30	174	4,787	1.44	2,205.14	1,336.53	1,935.88	95.57	1,188.70	468.81	75.10	7,305.73
Chowan	61	355	10,422	.70	1,8 8.46	1,237.18	1,654.55	139.77	1,557.37	302.01	284.71	7,064.05
Cumberland	25	112	2,957	.73	485.64	232.28	823.65	37.76	498.32	24.86	42.58	2,145.09
Eastern	37	197	3,991	.94	1,242.21	476.92	627.91	91.87	976.39	220.52	101.15	3,736.97
Elkin	10	39	1,117	.04		1.00	2.00		27.67		10.95	41.62
Flat River	38	337	5,582	.91	1,055.15	719.78	1,948.90	31.92	1,093.08	104.05	158.37	5,112.05
French Broad	30	140	3,391	.22	119.52	156.15	239.40		228.83			743.90
Green River	44	337	4,950	.37	464.81	313.42	408.69		564.57	36.40	55.58	1,843.47
Haywood	23	128	2,297	.39	192.87	226.86	260.03	7.81	154.13	31.49	6.83	880.02
Johnston	41	268	3,626	.62	893.52	251.95	316.80	71.76	439.31	105.73	170.47	2,249.54
Kings Mountain	37	310	7,662	.34	631.72	461.54	813 99	31.06	469.69	103.73	99.57	2,611.30
Liberty	21	173	2,954	.90	450.59	358.55	481.02	19.90	570.53	113.27	76.94	2,670.80
*Liberty-Ducktown	26	130	2,551	.05	64.70	14.47	19.57		18.48			117.22
Little River	25	189	3,237	.85	787.88	356.38	493.64	50.04	832.91	93.45	102.67	2,743.36
*Macon	25	165	2,761	.08	55.47	56.39	60.29		60.23			232.38
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	28	262	4,298	1.24	862.17	1,450.68	1,928.93	14.00	891.73	115.32	58.36	5,314.19
Montgomery	22	133	1,578	.59	218.74	151.95	191.55	31.85	231.17	34.40	64.15	923.81
Mt. Zion	47	328	7,541	1.05	1,911.49	1,2 2.56	2,380.70	182.58	1,424.26	364.01	357.18	7,892.78
Neuse-Atlantic	49	415	4,367	1.29	1,565.95	843.44	1,100.21	186.33	1,555.55	174.58	224.62	5,649.68

New Found	21	126	1,688	.08	9.81	77.51	20.01	----------	26.18	----------	----------	133.51
Pee Dee	18	179	1,800	1.32	691.59	205.88	701.52	51.53	479.99	133.90	115.19	2,379.50
Piedmont	27	169	3,734	1.46	1,476.41	943.50	1,701.28	43.00	1,072.71	96.33	114.62	5,447.85
Pilot Mountain	54	162	6,305	.83	1,318.68	879.89	1,413.36	----------	1,309.51	218.62	66.90	5,206.96
Raleigh	32	342	4,834	1.04	1,166.63	672.66	1,355.48	190.94	1,356.84	125.91	130.76	4,999.22
Roan-Grandfather	29	265	3,362	.10	94.78	99.92	71.28	----------	72.02	----------	----------	338.00
Roanoke	56	286	5,235	1.77	3,463.48	1,260.50	1.281.83	96.64	2,748.13	180.14	218.60	9,249.32
Robeson	52	369	6,656	1.24	2,085.35	1,213.83	2,035.51	120.39	2,346.78	260.40	250.04	8,252.30
Sandy Creek	46	263	4,680	.57	807.93	617.84	825.41	54.36	808.73	96.80	79.17	2,672.40
Sandy Run	37	416	6,355	.40	527.24	578.10	637.52	21.30	487.62	30.86	84.07	2,426.71
South Fork	55	478	6,298	.52	931.45	575.49	686.42	49.89	825.48	57.80	122.13	3,248.66
South River	30	208	3,033	.44	436.90	97.01	335.86	77.56	325.53	27.98	32.50	1,333.34
South Yadkin	37	261	4,170	.88	1,309.99	566.30	873.60	18.00	737.67	90.30	93.31	3,689.17
*Stanly	26	243	3,172	.31	148.06	78.50	222.12	----------	379.64	83.89	58.30	970.51
Stone Mountain	24	99	1,504	.02	10.25	----------	----------	----------	15.74	----------	9.35	35.34
Stony Fork	14	70	1,198	.06	40.20	----------	6.61	----------	18.97	----------	----------	66.88
Surry	26	66	1,811	.19	87.05	50.00	73.09	11.50	96.50	25.00	32.25	350.39
Tar River	55	289	7,324	.46	1,351.61	295.43	743.47	31.42	658.80	125.20	159.48	3,365.41
Tennessee River	35	171	3,107	.05	29.58	27.34	40.78	----------	60.58	----------	----------	158.24
Three Forks	36	276	3,670	.13	45.44	22.20	193.09	----------	182.84	----------	17.11	460.68
Transylvania	23	70	1,796	.16	106.78	73.44	74.76	----------	29.05	----------	----------	284.03
Tuckaseigee	30	145	2,268	.08	45.01	41.68	29.27	8.00	61.02	----------	5.65	190.63
Union	37	352	4,601	.68	658.86	599.90	906.60	16.79	796.27	43.55	120.75	3,142.73
West Buncombe	6	14	447	.06	----------	2.00	2.50	----------	22.53	----------	----------	27.03
West Chowan	56	619	12,143	.99	2,589.47	1,860.17	2,566.72	89.58	4,099.72	480.33	293.67	12,009.63
Western N. C.	26	188	2,225	.14	90.04	98.60	72.03	----------	46.42	----------	7.65	314.74
Wilmington	36	154	4,659	.91	866.37	1,177.70	844.01	83.17	930.69	199.69	121.23	4,222.86
Yadkin	24	135	2,613	.25	120.75	102.57	111.27	----------	249.99	11.00	46.06	641.64
Yancey	27	123	2,646	.18	119.35	145.63	108.64	5.00	62.37	20.05	6.21	467.25
State Convention	1,953	13,035	230,690	.66	38,930.04	25,171.12	37,812.16	2,141.92	37,023.65	5,056.73	4,520.81	151,256.43

*1910.

Associational Directory.

Association	Moderator and Post-office	Clerk and Post-office	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Linney's Grove, Oct. 10.
Alleghany	W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs	H. C. Edwards, Laurel Springs	Belview, Sept. 6.
Anson	W. J. McLendon, Wadesboro	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton	Deep Creek, Oct. 31.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler	Peak Valley, Sept. 3.
Beulah	B. S. Graves, Yanceyville	E. F. Upchurch, Yanceyville	Ephesus, Aug. 6.
Bladen	W. W. Woodhouse, White Oak	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg	Bethel, Nov. 6.
Brier Creek		J. M. Crater, Cycle	
Brunswick	C. M. Phillips, Southport	Geo. H. Gray, Regan	Coal Run, Oct. 17.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	W. Harvey Church, N. Wilkesboro	Mt. Carmel, Aug. 22.
Buncombe	Rev. W. W. Marr, Biltmore	John N. Bradley, Asheville	Fairview, Aug. 15.
Caldwell	J. V. McCall, Lenoir	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Rocky Springs, Sept. 26.
Cape Fear-Columbus	W. C. Graham, Tabor	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	Clarkton, Oct. 29.
Carolina	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	Rev. T. A. Drake, Hendersonville	East Hendersonville, Oct. 24.
Catawba River	J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College	F. E. Cook, Morganton, No. 4	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 10.
Central	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest	Bethel, Sept. 25.
Chowan	Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Salem, May 7.
Cumberland	Dr. J. J. Hall, Fayetteville	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, No. 5	Green Springs, Oct. 16.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. R. Herring, Delway	Bear Marsh, Oct. 8.
Elkin	Rev. W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro	A. Caudill, Hays	White Plain, Oct. 3.
Flat River	Rev. P. H. Fontaine, Woodsdale, No. 2	J. C. Howard, Oxford, No. 1	Florence Avenue, July 16.
French Broad	Rev. A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville	R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	Peek's Chapel, Aug. 21.
Green River	Rev. D. J. Hunt, Union Mills	A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton	Bill's Creek, Oct. 3.
Haywood	Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	Horace Sentelle, Canton	Locust Grove, Aug. 22.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield	Mt. Moriah, Nov. 6.
Kings Mountain	Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby, No. 5	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby, No. 3	Mt. Zion, Sept. 19.
Liberty	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	P. S. Vann, Lexington	Stoner's Grove, Sept. 3.
Liberty-Ducktown	Rev. W. A. Revis, Murphy	A. L. Lippett, Culberson	Fair View, Sept. 26.
Little River	D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Juniper Springs, Oct. 31.
Macon	Rev. T. F. Dietz, Bryson City	A. C. Hurst, Jefferson City, Tenn.	
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte	Rev. S. F. Conrad, Charlotte	Concord, First, Sept. 11.
Montgomery	Rev. S. W. Oldham, Troy	O. B. Deaton, Troy	Stony Fork, Oct. 24.
Mt. Zion	Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham	S. J. Husketh, Durham, No. 3	Red Mountain, Oct. 8.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	R. T. Cox, Winterville	
New Found	Rev. T. J. Graham, Marshall	J. E. Martin	French Broad, Aug. 15.
Pee Dee	*H. C. Dockery, Rockingham	W. J. Matthews, Martin	Hoffman, Nov. 13.
Piedmont	Rev. W. F. Staley, Greensboro	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Green St., High Point, Sept. 30.
Pilot Mountain	D. F. King, Leaksville	Rev. S. W. Hall, East Bend	Lewisville, Aug. 1.
Raleigh	N. B. Broughton, Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Fuquay Springs, Oct. 30.
Roan-Grandfather	Rev. L. H. Green, Bakersville	R. T. Teague, Bakersville	Cane Creek, Sept. 3.

* Deceased.

Roanoke	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Washington	Weldon, Oct. 15.
Robeson	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Great Marsh, Oct. 30.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Manndale	Jonesboro, Oct. 3.
Sandy Run	Rev Z. D. Harril, Ellenboro	A. L. Smart, Caroleen	Mt. Olivet, Oct. 10.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	Maiden, Oct. 24.
South River	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	A. E. Royal, Salemburg	Antioch, Oct. 23.
South Yadkin	Dr. J. N. Stallings, Salisbury	W. F. Merrell, Mocksville	Fork, Aug. 29.
Stanly	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick	Rev. E. D. Teeter, Locust	
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill	W. H. Sebastian, Haymeadow	Trap Hill, Sept. 19.
Stony Fork	T. L. Day, Blowing Rock	Rev. Wm. M. Lee, Summit	Poplar Grove, Oct. 22.
Surry	J. G. Burrus, Rockford	Rev. C. F. Fields, Elkin	Macedonia, Aug. 16.
Tar River	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Red Bud, Oct. 8.
Tennessee River	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	S. B. Smiley, Almond	Bryson City, Aug. 22.
Three Forks	Rev. W. S. Farthing, Sweet Water	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	South Fork, Aug. 27.
Transylvania	A. J. Manley, Rosman	Rev. T. C. Henderson, Quebec	Oak Grove, Oct. 17.
Tuckaseigee	T. C. Bryson, Sylva	W. L. Henson, Cullowhee	
Union	V. T. Cheares, Monroe, No. 1	Rev. Braxton Craig, Monroe	Macedonia, Oct. 6.
West Buncombe	Rev. C. E. Jervis, Asheville, No. 4	R. W. Poore, Alto	Union, Aug. 13
West Chowan	T. Gillam, Windsor	N. W. Britton, Winton	Republican, Oct. 29.
Western N. C.	Rev. Jno. T. Platt, Ogden	Rev. J. C. Midyett, Murphy	Red Marble, Aug. 22.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwitch, Wilmington	S. F. Garrison, Wilmington	Burgaw, Oct. 15.
Yadkin	M. L. Woodhouse, Boonville	W. N. Horn, East Bend	Union Grove, Aug. 8.
Yancey	Rev. B. B. Riddle, Pensacola	A. J. Hutchins, Windom	Crabtree, Aug. 29.

Active and Inactive Churches.

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptisms and those that did not; also the number of contributing and non-contributing churches to the several objects.

Associations	Baptisms		State Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Ministerial Education		Aged Ministers		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander	17	7	2	22	0	24	20	4	0	24	9	15	0	24	0	24	22	2
Alleghany	5	1	4	2	4	2	4	2	0	6	3	3	0	6	0	6	4	2
Anson	12	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	5	8	12	1	7	6	10	3	12	1
Ashe	16	16	24	8	6	26	5	27	2	30	19	13	0	32	3	29	25	7
Beulah	8	6	14	0	14	0	14	0	10	4	12	2	10	4	12	2	14	0
Bladen	12	10	14	8	13	9	13	9	1	21	12	10	8	14	13	9	14	8
*Brier Creek	18	10	12	16	5	23	0	28	0	28	9	19	0	28	0	28	17	11
*Brunswick	12	10	17	5	15	7	17	5	8	14	16	6	3	19	10	12	21	1
Brushy Mountain	19	4	15	8	15	8	17	6	7	16	21	2	4	19	13	10	21	2
Buncombe	21	11	23	9	26	6	24	8	13	19	24	8	3	29	2	30	28	4
Caldwell	23	13	19	17	14	22	26	10	0	36	28	8	4	32	8	28	32	4
Cape Fear-Columbus	23	15	28	10	29	9	27	11	1	37	29	9	14	24	18	20	34	4
Carolina	19	15	29	5	30	4	30	4	0	34	14	20	3	31	2	32	33	1
Catawba River	24	9	21	12	17	16	23	10	5	28	25	8	6	27	8	25	26	7
Central	23	7	28	2	28	2	27	3	20	10	29	1	27	3	19	11	29	1
Chowan	33	27	48	12	45	15	45	15	12	48	45	15	27	33	35	25	50	10
Cumberland	17	8	23	2	22	3	23	2	8	17	21	4	7	18	11	14	24	1
Eastern	22	15	36	1	36	1	36	1	29	8	36	1	30	7	29	8	36	1
Elkin	8	2	0	10	1	9	1	9	0	10	8	2	0	10	6	4	8	2
Flat River	29	9	38	0	36	2	36	2	9	29	35	3	17	21	23	15	38	0
French Broad	17	13	7	23	9	21	10	20	0	30	14	16	0	30	0	30	15	15
Green River	32	12	31	13	33	11	30	14	0	44	34	10	12	32	20	24	34	10
Haywood	12	11	9	14	13	10	11	12	3	20	11	12	2	21	2	21	13	10
Johnston	30	11	40	1	39	2	39	2	38	3	39	2	39	2	39	2	40	1
Kings Mountain	34	3	36	1	35	2	36	1	15	22	35	2	26	11	32	5	36	1
Liberty	20	1	21	0	21	0	21	0	4	17	21	0	17	4	18	3	21	0
*Liberty-Ducktown	22	4	15	11	12	14	12	14	0	26	8	18	0	26	0	26	18	8
Little River	18	7	22	3	25	0	24	1	18	7	25	0	19	6	22	3	25	0
*Macon	14	11	15	10	16	9	14	11	0	25	17	8	0	25	0	25	21	4
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	24	4	26	2	25	3	24	4	8	20	25	3	15	9	16	12	26	2
Montgomery	19	3	19	3	19	3	20	2	17	5	21	1	14	8	16	6	21	1

Mt. Zion	37	10	44	3	45	2	44	3	34	13	43	4	36	11	40	7	45	2
Neuse-Atlantic	37	12	48	1	42	7	42	7	27	22	44	5	29	20	35	14	48	1
New Found	12	9	2	19	5	16	5	16	0	21	6	15	0	21	0	21	9	12
Pee Dee	15	3	17	1	16	1	17	1	13	5	15	3	16	2	15	3	17	1
Piedmont	19	10	25	4	23	6	23	6	15	14	23	6	16	13	19	10	25	5
Pilot Mountain	24	30	40	14	31	23	32	22	0	54	37	17	19	35	11	43	46	8
Raleigh	30	2	31	1	31	1	31	1	23	9	32	0	21	11	27	5	32	0
Roan-Grandfather	24	5	17	12	19	10	16	13	0	29	15	14	0	29	0	29	22	7
Roanoke	37	19	56	0	43	13	43	13	18	38	45	11	21	35	25	31	56	0
Robeson	43	7	50	0	49	1	49	1	30	20	48	2	30	20	38	12	50	0
Sandy Creek	29	17	42	4	43	3	43	3	29	17	43	3	36	10	40	6	43	3
Sandy Run	35	2	32	5	32	5	36	1	4	33	33	4	3	34	25	12	36	1
South Fork	44	11	47	8	46	9	45	10	13	42	41	14	13	42	27	28	52	3
South River	22	8	26	4	11	19	15	15	11	19	12	14	16	14	4	26	5	25
South Yadkin	24	13	30	7	29	8	28	9	8	29	27	10	19	18	22	15	32	5
*Stanly	23	3	22	4	22	4	22	4	0	26	24	2	23	3	22	4	25	1
Stone Mountain	18	6	4	20	0	24	0	24	0	24	5	19	0	24	4	20	6	18
Stony Fork	10	4	4	10	0	14	2	12	0	14	4	10	0	14	0	14	5	9
Surry	11	15	16	10	12	14	15	11	5	21	18	8	1	25	13	13	19	7
Tar River	36	19	46	9	31	24	33	22	7	48	39	16	20	35	28	27	50	5
Tennessee River	20	15	10	25	9	26	10	25	0	35	8	27	0	35	0	35	17	18
Three Forks	29	7	12	24	7	29	24	12	0	36	31	5	0	36	8	28	32	4
Transylvania	7	16	10	13	9	14	12	11	0	23	5	18	0	23	0	23	14	9
Tuckaseigee	9	20	11	18	12	17	12	17	2	27	17	10	0	27	3	26	18	11
Union	32	5	34	3	33	4	34	3	5	32	34	3	7	30	30	7	34	3
West Buncombe	4	2	0	6	2	4	2	4	0	6	0	4	0	6	0	6	4	2
West Chowan	50	6	55	1	54	2	53	3	10	46	48	8	44	12	46	10	55	1
Western N. C.	14	12	15	11	17	9	14	12	0	26	11	15	0	26	5	21	20	6
Wilmington	20	16	30	6	29	7	29	7	18	18	26	10	21	15	13	23	31	5
Yadkin	18	6	20	4	22	2	22	2	0	24	23	0	2	22	16	8	23	1
Yancey	17	10	13	14	16	11	14	13	3	24	16	11	1	26	2	25	20	7
Total	1,353	600	1,457	496	1,353	600	1,408	547	508	1,445	1,430	523	708	1,245	905	1,048	1,649	304

*1910.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

	No. of Societies.	Contributions.
Alleghany-Grayson	....	$.....
Ashe	....	.....
Beulah—Miss Mary Yarborough, Semora	7	87.22
Bladen—Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro	3	34.21
Brushy Mt.—Mrs. J. W. Garvey, North Wilkesboro	7	151.04
Buncombe—Miss E. A. Draughan, Asheville	19	1,673.07
Brunswick—Mrs. David Ward, Suburb	14	150.48
Caldwell	6	42.56
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. W. R. McRacken, Vineland	11	143.14
Carolina—Miss Josephine Lane, Hendersonville	6	225.23
Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton	5	108.85
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills	25	381.84
Central—Mrs. H. C. Moore, Raleigh	34	1,971.50
Chowan—Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	40	1,438.39
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	29	752.94
Flat River—Miss Maggie Short, Henderson	30	980.49
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	6	204.37
Haywood—Mrs. W. H. Woodall, Clyde	7	162.78
Green River—Mrs. J. A. Grayson, Rutherfordton	16	261.47
Johnston—Mrs. C. W. Carter, Clayton	25	376.52
King's Mountain—Mrs. William Archer, Shelby	24	537.47
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington	12	393.74
Little River—Miss Effie Barker, Buie's Creek	14	367.87
Macon	....	.....
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, No. 12	21	1,963.01
Mitchell—Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger	5	448.10
Montgomery—Mrs. L. M. Russell, Troy	9	89.60
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham	53	2,461.49
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro	31	1,309.43
New Found—Mrs. J. M. Frisbee, Leicester, No. 2	....	.....
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	34	757.19
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro	30	1,857.01
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. Harvey Crist, Winston-Salem	32	1,072.74
Raleigh—Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Raleigh	34	1,177.56
Roanoke—Mrs. S. J. Everitt, Greenville	43	1,196.88
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	59	1,794.56
Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Pittsboro	28	650.29
Sandy Run—Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Forest City	17	632.32
South Fork—Mrs. Beeler Moore, Gastonia	22	784.47
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg	55	333.97

	No. of Societies.	Contributions.
South Yadkin—Miss Pattie Tatum, Cooleemee....	16	$552.45
Stanly	5	31.50
Stone Mountain—Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Life.....	....	.....
Surry	1	13.25
Tar River—Mrs. L. T. Bagley, Littleton.....	30	661.71
Tennessee River	2	49.25
Three Forks	....	.....
Transylvania—Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard...	2	9.20
Tuckaseigee	5	15.85
Union—Mrs. Frank B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	15	636.70
West Chowan—Mrs. Clifton G. Parker, Woodland, No. 1	78	1,830.59
Western North Carolina—Mrs. H. M. Whitakers, Andrews	3	3.31
Wilmington—Mrs. Geo. Leftwich, Wilmington....	27	1,162.54
Yadkin	1	2.65
Yancey	6	23.93
Total	.....	$32,003.39

OFFICERS, 1911-1912.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. C. E. Mason, Charlotte; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Scotland Neck; Mrs. J. H. Tucker, Asheville; Mrs. S. H. Burtt, Wilmington.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Blanche J. Barrus, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. G. Boomhour, Raleigh.

Treasurer—Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary—Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Newton.

Band Superintendent—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Editors—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Mrs. J. Y. Killian, Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. Thos. O'Kelley, Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Mrs. C. E. Maddry, Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers.

Historical Table of the Convention.

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes Mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthal.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	*N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Biggs	do	N. B. Broughton	(Not recorded.)
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Mundy.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W, Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M Frost, of Tennessee.
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	do C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do do	do	do	J. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.

Baptist Colleges and Schools in North Carolina Under Denominational Control.

Name	President or Principal	Post-office	Value of Property	Teachers		Enrollment 1910-1911
				Male	Female	
Wake Forest College	Dr. W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	$ 589,585	38	------	408
Meredith College	Dr. R. T. Vann	Raleigh	342,000	5	25	402
Chowan College	Dr. J. D. Bruner	Murfreesboro	50,000	2	11	119
Boiling Springs High School	W. J. Francis	Shelby, No. 3	55,000	2	5	215
Dell School	C. M. Beach	Delway	26,500	3	5	188
Fruitland Institute	Rev. N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	16,000	2	4	220
*Haywood Institute	Rev. W. H. Woodall	Clyde	8,450	2	3	128
Lenoir Academy	Closed	------	------	------	------	------
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	K. R. Curtis	Wallburg	28,700	2	5	138
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	40,500	3	5	350
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	R. T. Teague	Bakersville	5,300	1	2	130
Murphy School	Rev. R. L. Peoples	Murphy	10,150	1	2	96
*Round Hill Academy	Rev. D. J. Hunt	Union Mills	15,000	2	4	175
Sandy Creek Institute	Closed	------	------	------	------	------
South Fork Institute	S. J. Honeycutt	Maiden	17,000	2	3	146
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. C. Ingram	Sylva	15,200	2	1	------
Wingate High School	J. G. Carroll	Wingate	17,000	2	4	281
Winterville High School	F. C. Nye	Winterville	16,700	3	4	219
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	26,500	1	4	241
Totals	------	------	1,279,585	73	87	3,456

*1910.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Name and Location.	*Date of Going Out.*
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China	1899
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan	1906
Greene, G. W., Canton, China	1891
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China	1899
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1907
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China	1908
Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina	1908
Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China	1908
Bowden, Miss Beulah, Saltillo, Mexico	1908
Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., China	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., China	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Mexico	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., China	1910
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., China	1910
Willingham, Rev. Calder T., Japan	1911
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Japan	1911

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

F. F. Brown, F. T. Collins, M. D. Austin, E. D. Poe, J. B. Hipps, H. H. McMillan, L. E. Dailey, J. M. Duncan, R. E. Brown, W. O. Johnson, O. R. Mangum, J. A. Clark, E. N. Johnson. J. E. Lanier, C. C. Wheeler, O. W. McManus, Henry Blanchard, C. H. Cashwell, W. J. Byrum, ——— Puett, T. C. Singleton, J. E. Kirk, G. C. Wilder, and Jesse Blalock.

TRAINING SCHOOL.—Misses —— Farrell, —— Swan, and Pauline Olive.

Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1910.

From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, May, 1911.

STATE	Associations	Churches	Increase By				Decrease By				Total Membership	Contributed for Missions	Contributed for All Purposes	Value of Church Property	Sunday Schools	
			Baptism	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Erasure	Death					Number	Enrollment
Alabama	77	2,002	9,706	7,520	423	619	7,869	1,340	1,137	1,446	184,305	$68,060.54	$676,306.26	$2,877,233	1,204	92,739
Arkansas	51	1,534	7,243	5,074	37	512	4,235	1,594	173	899	106,528	58,334.62	359,534.64	1,496,835	648	41,047
Florida	25	629	2,509	2,417	------	240	1,751	54	------	477	42,754	21,785.90	22,372.48	1,030,750	320	21,915
Georgia	87	2,335	14,203	12,504	------	893	12,457	1,946	914	2,647	261,416	176,592.40	1,042,162.62	4,821,537	1,525	123,620
Illinois*	22	522	2,740	998	67	201	1,313	653	8	419	49,398	15,862.38	160,859.49	810,066	399	29,799
Kentucky	76	1,814	10,828	6,115	201	547	6,167	2,627	275	2,175	230,297	128,152.52	848,995.86	3,863,455	1,101	105,792
Louisiana	31	656	3,312	2,613	56	311	2,187	1,091	------	445	57,191	21,419.20	181,009.78	895,005	366	20,299
Maryland	3	77	578	268	------	98	292	401	------	117	12,043	36,554.92	175,212.73	1,012,100	81	12,877
Mississippi	51	1,464	7,963	6,006	------	452	6,031	1,427	18	1,139	146,516	86,489.19	582,449.88	2,072,913	757	60,191
Missouri	81	1,954	10,600	6,336	810	627	7,616	1,414	2,574	1,661	189,354	130,279.00	1,024,649.46	4,720,529	1,186	116,783
North Carolina	62	1,951	12,006	7,471	------	1,217	7,549	2,485	17	2,010	226,007	100,127.92	749,127.45	3,022,366	1,791	164,706
Oklahoma	43	1,058	5,566	5,890	525	705	3,848	1,049	------	423	64,680	40,774.14	374,206.53	1,258,763	491	37,240
South Carolina	36	1,042	7,016	5,224	4	754	4,852	1,490	2	1,298	129,483	95,483.13	618,146.82	2,412,199	782	71,545
Tennessee	53	1,692	9,091	5,321	108	596	5,065	2,107	191	1,506	174,854	67,172.40	508,292.01	2,860,875	1,027	80,978
Texas	132	3,433	23,165	23,290	1,389	1,302	20,597	3,700	1,657	1,864	299,718	299,920.31	1,812,230.25	5,477,904	1,863	151,564
Virginia	29	1,063	7,507	3,474	823	726	3,470	865	1,626	1,384	150,121	133,632.29	953,145.85	4,015,569	953	108,551
District of Columbia	1	22	407	332	------	66	256	118	------	88	7,719	23,335.79	135,682.94	745,800	28	8,470
Totals	860	23,248	131,440	100,853	4,483	9,866	95,555	24,848	8,622	19,998	2,332,464	$1,503,844.65	$10,424,385.05	$43,393,899	14,522	1,248,116

NOTES

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

*Cooperating with the Convention.

Other American States (A. B. Year Book)	1,142,614
Estimated colored membership in Southern States	1,912,766
Total in United States	5,387,844
Canada and Maritime Provinces (English Hand Book)	129,314
Mexico (A. B. Year Book)	2,659
West Indies and Central Am. (English Hand Book)	59,443
South America (English Hand Book)	7,368
Europe (English Hand Book)	581,734
Asia (English Hand Book)	185,588
Africa (English Hand Book)	14,785
Australia (English Hand Book)	27,594
Baptist membership in the world	6,396,329

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Reported Pastors Marked Thus *.*

Reports from minutes are used. Many changes were made, and yet many errors exist. Many pastors are given one post-office in one association and another in others in which he labors. When church clerks and associational clerks get the lists correct, we will then get a correct State list, and not until then. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If any minister's name fails to appear, I will be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information, too.

Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.
*Abernathy, G. P., Maiden.
*Abraham, Norman, Willetts.
Adams, G. W., Laurel Springs.
*Adams, M. A., Winterville.
Adams, N. H., Rusk.
Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
*Adams, J. Z., State Road.
Adderton, W. S., Denton.
*Alderman, J. O., Edenton.
*Alderman, J. M., Delway.
*Alexander, M. P., Scaley.
*Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C.
*Allison, E., Brevard.
*Aman, D. F., Sloop Point.
Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
*Anderson, J. A., Biltmore.
*Andrews, E. C., Plymouth.
Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills.
Annas, L. M., Saw Mills.
*Anthony, W. W., Whittier.
Arledge, T. W., Poor's Ford.
*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
*Arnette, D. W., Wake Forest.
*Arnette, J. M., Durham.
*Arrington, J. H., Marshall, R. 2.
*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
*Avery, W. B., Morehead City.
*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
*Austin, C. B., Spray.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.

*Bailey, L. J., Marshall.
*Bain, G. A., Dunn.
*Baker, T. J., Parkton.
Baker, W. H., Murphy.
*Baker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Baker, A. C., Monroe.
*Ballard, W. S., Rowland.
*Ballard, J. M., Iron Station.
*Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.
Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
*Barker, M. H., Murphy.
*Barker, J. N., Lomax.
*Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
*Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.
*Barnes, K., Orrum.
*Barnes, S. D., Boomer.
Barnes, D. C., Orrum.
Barnes, John, Pendleton.
*Barnett, Jno., Turtletown, Tenn.
*Barrett, W. C. Gastonia.
Barrett, W. A., Star.
*Barr, W. L., Caroleen.
*Bass, J. H., Republican Grove, Virginia.
*Bass, S. A., Woodsdale.
*Baucom, H. W. Carthage.
*Baucom, W. T., Wake Forest.
*Beach, J. J., Gastonia.
*Beach, W. R., Cary.
*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
*Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
Beck, J. H., Sloop Point.
Beeker, S. J., Leaksville.
*Benfield, J. G., Lenoir.
*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
*Bennett, J. L., Wingate.
*Bennett, James, Pilot Mt.
*Bennett, S. C., Morganton.
*Bennett, J. M., Sylva.
†Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
*Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
*Bible, D. L., Marshall.

† Field Agent Biblical Recorder.

*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
*Bilbro, W. L., Middlesex.
Billings, C. M., Reidsville.
*Brinkley, J. N., Harmony.
Bingham, D. A., Mulberry.
*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.
*Blackburn, David, Rugby, Va.
*Black, C. J., Big Lick.
*Blalock, Jesse, Celo.
*Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
*Blanchard, C. W., Wilson.
Bledsoe, T. H., Dobson.
*Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.
Blankenship, James, Ivy Gap.
Blanton, J. C., King's Mountain.
*Bledsoe, T. F., Cody.
Blevins, C., New Life.
*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
Blevins, W. J. A., Konnarock.
*Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.
*Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
*Booth, J. H., Magnolia.
*Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
*Bowen, J. D., Canton.
Boss, R. W., Clinton, R. F. D.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
Bradley, J. A., Beach.
*Bradley, W. T. Stocksville.
*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
†Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
Bridges, S. A., Forest City.
*Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
*Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
Briggs, Sheridan C., Buckner.
*Briggs, J. W., Fruitland.
*Brinson, H. F., Tunis.
*Brisson, W. L., Dublin.
*Brisson, W. M., Tar Heel.
*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
*Britt, P. T., Clinton, R. F. D.
*Brooks, E. M., Norwood.
Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro.
*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.
Brown, T. K., Azalea.
Brown, S. F., McGrady.
*Brown, Asa, McGuire.
*Brown, T. L., Gatesville.
Brown, F. F., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
Bryant, L., Wilmington.
Bryant, J. W., Boonville.
Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
*Bryant, H. C., Wingate.
*Bryson, J. A., Funston.
Buchanan, W. S., Clarissa.
Buchanan, C. S., Green Creek.
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
*Bullock, J. P., Chadbourn.
*Bullock, C. B., Clarendon.
*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5.
Bumgarner, W. O., Hudson.
*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
Bumgarner, A. P., McAdenville.
Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
Burcham, Jno., Roaring River.
*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
Burchfield, D. F., Tuskeegee.
*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
*Burger, G. F., Suit.
Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
*Butler, A. A., Hertford.
*Burrus, L. W., Rockford.
Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
*Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
*Byrum, J. T., Ramseur.

*Caddell, J. C., Pinehurst.
*Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
*Cains, W. B., Chadbourn.
*Caldwell, C. A., Henry.
*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
Cale, W. F., Windsor.
*Cale, D., Potecasi.
*Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
Campbell, W. P., Burlington.
Campbell, Clifford, Hollis.
*Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
*Calton, J. T., Elkin.
Cape, C. M., Advance.
*Carroll, R. D., Newton.
*Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
*Carrick, J. Lee, Wake Forest.
*Carlton, W. F., Wilkesboro.
*Carlton, James T., Elkin.
*Carson, J. T., Willetts.
*Carter, E. T., New Bern.
*Carter, A. D., Garland.
*Carter, F. R., Wolf Creek.
Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
Carter, Henry, Garland.

†Assistant to Corresponding Secretary.
‡Sec. Mountain School Work, Home Board.

*Carter, H. J., N. Wilkesboro.
*Cashwell, C. H., Denim Branch.
*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.
*Caudle, T. A., Cana.
Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
*Caudle, A. I., Wake Forest.
*Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
*Cauthon, K. W., Hendersonville.
*Chaffin, A. C., Sea Gate.
Chambliss, T. W., Charlotte.
Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.
*Chaplain, Spencer, Eliza. City.
Cheek, C. W., Whitehead.
*Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
*Church, G. H. Morven.
*Church, W. N., Summit.
Church, J. W., Ready Branch.
Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
*Clark, M. L., Morganton.
Clark, J. D., St. Pauls.
Clark, R. E., Crozer Seminary.
*Clarke, F. A., Swansboro.
*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.
*Cleney, L. M., Raleigh.
*Cobb, J. W., Rockingham.
*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
Colly, J. D., Leicester.
*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
*Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
*Coins, W. R., Chadbourn.
Combs, J. A., Charlotte.
Comer, J. R., Asbury.
*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
*Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
Cook, J. H., Casar.
*Cook, R. L., Beta.
*Cook, W. N., Hickory.
*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.
*Cope, C. M., Whitehead.
Connor, G. W., Bat Cave.
*Copeland, Jno. E., Hertford.
*Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
*Corbett, L. W., Troy.
Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, R. 2.
*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
Corn, N. W., Flat Rock.
Corn, N. P. M., Marshall.
Corn, Jesse, Marshall.
*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
*Coram, R. P., Boonville.
*Cothran, Grant, Lomax.
Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.
Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
*Craig, B., Monroe.
Crater, A. A., Sunbury.
*Crews, R. W., Germanton.
Crisp, John, Lenoir.
*Crisp, J. F., Durham.
*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
*Cross, R. D., Asheville.
Crow, J. W., Pump.
*Crudup, Josiah, Rockingham.
*Crutchfield, T. S., Statesville.
*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
*Currant, J. M., Buck Shoals.
Cunningham, H. A., Swain.

*Davenport, J. E. M., Matthews.
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.
*Davis, M. P., E. Durham.
*Davis, T. B., Morehead City.
*Davis, A. C., Windsor.
*Davis, A. W., Webster.
*Davis, J. F., Salisbury.
*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
*Davis, B. M., Cane River.
*Davis, Q. C., Windsor.
*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
*Davis, W. R., Lilesville.
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
Dawson, D. W., Dunn, R. F. D.
*Day, T. J., Green Cove, Va.
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
DeLancey, Jas. C., McLeansville.
*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.
Deaton, W., Carthage.
Dennis, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
Denton, J. R., Dysartville.
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
Devin, R. I., Oxford.
Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
*Deweese, E. J., Ellijay, Ga.
*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
*Dixon, L. R., Mt. Vernon Spgs.
*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
*Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
*Dowell, C. L., Ahoskie.
*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
Duncan, J. W., Spruce Pine.
*Duncan, J. M., Clinton.
Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.
*Dunaway, J. M., Lumber Bridge.
*Dunnigan, W. E., Fayetteville.
*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.

*Eatman, T. J., Buckner.
*Early, B. G., Beulahville.
*Edgerton, S. A., Wake Forest.

Edwards, A. C., Leicester, R. 2.
*Edwards, D. D., Selma, R. F. D.
*Edwards, C. E., Pollocksville.
*Edwards, J. R., Sanford.
Edwards, W. H., Siler City.
*Eller, George, Calahan.
*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
*Eller, J. F., Vilas.
Eller, A. J., Wilbon.
Ellington, R. P., Saxapahaw, R. F. D.
Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
*Ellis, J. A., Wake Forest.
Emery, C. M., Southern Pines.
Elsom, P. G., Hendersonville.
*Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
*Eudy, G. L., Efird's Mill.

*Farmer, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn.
†Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
*Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junction, R. 2, Va.
*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
*Ferguson, B. V., Wake Forest.
Ferguson, P. A., Chapel Hill.
*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, R. 2.
*Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
Foster, J. A., Glass.
*Fox, S. L., Vilas.
Fox, E. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
Fox, J. K., Rhodhiss.
Franklin, James, Houck.
Franklin, R. K., Joynes.
*Frazier, I. P., Wake Forest.
*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
*Freeman, H. R., Uree.
*Freeman, R. H., Black Mt.
‡Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
*Freeman, T. N., Swain.
*Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
*Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.
*Fulbright, J. O. Lenoir.
Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.
Gardner, William, Seminary.
*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
*Gay, R. L., Aulander.
*Gibbs, J. M., Cotton.
*Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
*Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.

*Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.
Gilbert, R. M., Saluda.
*Glenn, J. T. Hemlock.
Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
Glidewell, C. W., Mayodan.
Goforth, M. A., Asheville, R. 3.
Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
*Gold, W. M., Lattimore.
*Goode, W. E., Marshall.
*Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
Goodin, A. H., New Hope.
*Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.
*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
Gosnel, G. W., Asheville, R. 4.
*Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
Gower, C. E., Charlotte.
*Gragg, E. M., Vilas.
Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
*Graham, T. J., Marshall.
*Graham, J. G., King's Mount'n.
*Gray, J. J., Etowah.
*Grant, J. H., Duval.
*Green, D. A., Whaley.
*Greene, A. B., Hiwassee, Ga.
Green, B. B., Mooresboro.
Green, C. M., Parkersburg.
*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
*Greene, S. H., Warne.
*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
*Greene, J. E., Stony Fork.
*Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
Griffin, J. W., Hickory.
*Griffith, S. N., Hayesville.
*Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
*Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, R. 1.
*Guffey, W. H., Franklin.
*Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
*Gwaltney, L. P., Vashti.
Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.
*Guy, T. S., Wake Forest.

Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
*Hackney, J. A., Durham.
*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton.
Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.
*Hagler, R. M., Matthews.
*Hagwood, J. S., Middlesex.
*Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.
*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
*Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
*Hall, L. P., Canton.
*Hall, J. W., Burnsville.
*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.

† On staff of Biblical Recorder
‡ Prof. Bible in Meredith College.

*Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
*Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
*Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
*Hampton, J. H., Unaka.
*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
*Hamrick, J. M., Forest City.
*Hamrick, W. C., Turtletown, Tenn.
*Hamrick, G. P., Asheville.
*Handy, E., Radical.
Haney, J. F., Black Mountain.
Haney, J. T., Horse Shoe.
*Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
*Harrell, E. J., Warsaw.
*Harrell, A. B., Rocky Mount.
*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
*Harrelson, Hugh, Homer, S. C.
*Harrington, W. D., Buie's Creek.
*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, R. 4.
*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
*Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.
*Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
*Harris, E. R., Mars Hill.
*Harris, J. S., Big Lick.
*Harris, T. C., Forest City.
Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
*Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2.
Harris, J. P., Lilesville.
*Harris, D. P., Winton.
*Harrison, T. H., Tabor, R. 1.
Harrison, E., Greensboro.
*Hart, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
Hart, Riley, Park, Va.
*Harte, J. D., Hickory.
*Hartsell, Wallace H., W. Forest.
*Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
*Harward, G. N., Morrisville.
Hawkins, O. L., Crickett.
*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
Haynes, W. L., Gilkey.
Haynes, W., Asheville, R. 1.
*Haynes, J. H., State Road.
*Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
*Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton.
Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
Hays, A. B., Hays.
Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
*Hegler, D. I., Olin.
*Helms, D. F., Charlotte.

*Hembre, W. A., Ogreeta.
*Henderson, J. K., Bakersville.
*Henderson, G. W., Pon Top.
*Henderson, Z. I., Rosman.
Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3.
Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
Hensley, T. J., Faust.
Hermon, P. E., Foscoe.
*Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
*Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
Hester, S., Bladenboro.
*Hethcock, U. F., Albemarle.
Hice, L. H., Lenoir, R. 3.
*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
*Hilliard, J. M., Raleigh, R. 5.
*Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
Hill, L. C., Granite Falls.
*Hines, H. B., Cove City.
*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
Hix, H. V. N., Wilkesboro, R. 1.
*Hobbs, L. M., Bessemer City.
*Hocutt, R. L., Archer, R. 1.
*Hocutt, J. C., Graham.
*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
*Hoffman, R. E., Washington.
*Hogan, N. R., Brasstown.
*Hogan, K. W., Wise.
*Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
*Hoag, H. J., Wesser.
*Hogsed, W. D., Letitia.
Honeycutt, G. A., Porter.
Holbrook, John, Roaring River.
Hodge, J. F., Craven.
Hoge, G. F., Boonville.
*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
*Holtsclaw, T. C., Etowah.
*Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 4.
Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
*Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseigee.
*Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead.
*Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
*Horne, J. G., Harmony, R. 1.
*Horner, K. C., Greensboro, care Proximity.
*Houck, J. A., Beaver Creek.
*Horrell, R. W., Selma.
*Hough, W. A., Charlotte.
*Hough, W. C., Harrisburg.
Howard, H. H., Ramsay Town.

*Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
*Howell, J. D., Manteo.
*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.
*Hoyle, J. E., Aulander.
Hoyle, B. M., Estatoe.
*Hubbell, D. S., Elkin.
Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
*Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.
Hudson, Ambrose, Hudson.
*Hudson, L. L., Bunn's Level.
Hufham, W. D., New Berlin.
Hufham, J. D., Creedmoor.
*Hughes, S. A., Valley.
*Huggins, F. M., Union Mills.
*Huggins, W. M., Wilson.
*Hull, W. F., Dysartville.
*Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.
Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
Humphrey, H. B., Lumberton.
Hunnicutt, W. A., Hayesville.
Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
*Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
*Huntley, H. J., Edneyville.
Hunter, John W., Cane River.
Hurley, A., Weasel.
*Hurst, W. T., Four Oaks.
*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.
Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.

Icenhour, R. H., Saw Mills.
*Ingram, H. M., Mt. Gilead.
*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
*Irving, E. M., Hickory.
*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
*Ivery, E. S., New London.
*Ivery, G. C., Salisbury.

Jackson, B. P., Bright.
*Jackson, Elbert, Mill Spring.
Jackson, J. D., Asheville.
*Jackson, J. B., Hamlet.
James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
*James, R. H., Monroe.
*Jamerson, Wm., Swiss.
Jarvis, J. F., Adley.
Jarvis, Richard, Adley.
Jennings, S. S., Gray.
*Jenkins, J. T., Lexington.
*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
*Jervis, C. E., Asheville, R. 4.
*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.
*Johnson, D. L., Downingville.
Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
Johnson, W. O., S. B. T. Seminary.
Johnson, C. H., East Bend.
*Johnson, G. H., Kenly.
*Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.
†Johnson, L., Raleigh.
*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
Jones, J. R., Royal.
Jones, R. H., Roxboro, R. 5.
*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
*Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
*Jordan, J. R., Salisbury.
Jordan, James, Franklinville.
*Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
*Joyner, A. V., Tarboro.
*Justice, T. B., Red Springs.
*Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.

*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
‡Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
*Key, W. H., Hall's Mills.
*King, F. D., Raleigh.
*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
*King, J. D., Bee Log.
King, M. C., Robeson.
*King, L. C., Lenoir, R. 5.
*King, T. H., Mt. Airy.
King, S. W., Burnsville.
King, W. G., Jonesboro.
*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
Kirk, J. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Kirk, J. L., Palmerville.
*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.
Kuykendall, P. A., Dana.
Kuykendall, W. T., Asheville.

Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
*Landrum, M. M., Lilesville.
Laney, J. C., Wayside.
Lanier, J. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Lanier, R. R., Wake Forest.
*Lanning, Jeff., Denton.
*Lanning, T. D., Leicester, R. 1.
*Lassiter, E. M., Cary.

† Cor. Sec. Convention.
‡ General Manager of Orphanage.

*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
Laughter, B. C., Bob.
*Ledford, E. G., Marble.
*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
Ledford, A. M., Otto.
*Lee, W. M., Summit.
*Lee, D. S., Finley.
Lester, Jno., Forney.
Lewis, John, Manndale.
Lewis, J. L., Big Laurel.
*Liles, F. A., Jacksonville.
*Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
*Lineberry, R. B., Manndale.
Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
*Liner, J. R., Biltmore.
*Little, J. W., Rockingham.
*Little, T. P., Marshville.
*Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
*Long, T. C., Gray.
*Long, James, Morganton.
*Long, Edward, Marion.
*Long, Sam., Wake Forest.
Logan, W. H., Ayr.
*Limrick, R. L., Green Hill.
*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
*Loudermilk, S. L., Ellijay.
*Loving, W. B., Fayetteville.
*Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
*Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount.
Lowery, J. F., Henrietta.
*Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.
Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.

Mace, H. H., Hendersonville.
*Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh.
Manee, A. H., Southern Pines.
*Mangum, O. R., S. B. T. Sem'y.
*Manly, A. J., Rosman.
*Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
*Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
*Marr, W. W., Biltmore.
*Marsh, A., Marshville.
*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
*Marshall, O. N., Durham.
Martin, C. H., Polkton.
*Martin, W. N., Leicester, R. 1.
*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.
Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
*Martin, J. L., Creedmoor.
*Martin, O. J., Siloam.
*Martin, G. A. Thomasville.
Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville.
Marshburn, L. I., Duvall.
Mason, W. C., Duvall.
Mathis, B., Jonesville.
Matthews, J. R., Aulander.
*May, G. W., Castalia.
*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
*McCann, Levi, Byrd.
McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
*McCarter, Jesse, Burnsville.
*McClelland, A. A., Maxton.
McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 3.
*McKenzie, J. M., Salisbury.
*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill, R. 3.
*McFall, W. T., Leicester, R. 1.
*McFee, P. T., Sylva.
*McCall, F. D., Pinnacle.
*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
*McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
McGougan, C. R., Lumber B'dge.
*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
*McLeod, D., Whitakers.
*McMahon, W. F., Sunny Vale.
*McManaway, J. M., Waynesville.
McMillan, H. H., S. B. T. Seminary.
*McMillan, J. A., Asheboro.
*McMahon, W. H., Sneydale.
*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
Mercer, M. V., Howellsville.
*Merrell, G. L., Waxhaw.
*Midyette, J. C., Murphy.
*Miliken, C., Vineland.
*Michael, W. H., Trade.
Miller, Daniel L., Saw Mills.
*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
*Miller, John R., High Point.
Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
Miller, H. O., Highlands.
*Miller, H.; Sherman.
Miller, Chester A., Fairview.
*Miller, D., Ramseytown.
*Mills, G. T., Buie's Creek.
*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
*Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.
Mitchell, W. S., Greensboro.
Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
*Mitchener, J. F., Franklinton.
*Mixon, L. S., Apex, R. 4.
*Mizell, J. C., Winnabow.
†Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
Moore, S. F., Fairview.
Moore, I. F., Clyde.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
Moore, G. K., Arden.
*Moose, J. D., Gastonia.

† Editor Biblical Recorder.

*Morgan, S. L., Burlington.
*Morgan, J. W., Henderson.
Morgan, E. J., Candler.
*Morgan, S. J., Stockville.
Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.
*Morgan, F. M., Flats.
*Morton, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
*Morton, D. S., Norwood, R. 1.
*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
*Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
*Morton, H., Wadesboro.
*Morum, T. G., Crutchfield.
*Moss, T. J., Forest City.
*Mulkey, J. L., Brady.
*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
*Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.
*Murray, J. F., Poplar Branch.
*Murry, L. B., State Road.
*Myers, W. A., Newcastle.
*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
*Myers, T. C., Yadkinville.

Nanney, J. H., Union Mills.
Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.
Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
*Nelson, E. K., Kittrell.
*Newton, J. B., Salemburg.
Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
*Newton, I. T., Blacksburg, S. C.
Newton, B. F., Belwood, 1.
Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
*Nobles, J. W., Wendell.
*Norket, L. R., Mt. Island.
*Norman, M. A., Addie.
*Norris, C. R., Sands.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.
Nowell, W. C., Wendell.

*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
*Oldham, S. W., Troy.
*Olive, E. I., Fayetteville.
*Olive, W. S., Apex.
*Oliver. P., King.
Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
*O'Neill, G. G., Roanoke Rapids.
*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
*Orr, P. P., Clotho.
Osborne, W. A., Solitude.
*Overby, D. W., Draper.
*Owen, J. C., East Durham.
*Owen, J. H., Argura.
*Owen, J. L., Glenville.
*Owen, J. R., Brevard.

*Padgett, L. B., N. Wilkesboro.
*Pace, J. R., Charlotte, Chadwick.
*Page, J. M., Rose Hill.
Page, S. C., Dunn.
*Page, Wiley M., Fayetteville.
*Parker, L. A., Menola.
Parham, S., Alexander.
*Pardue, A. T., N. Wilkesboro.
Patton, R. L., Morganton.
*Paul, E. A., Dover.
*Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
*Payseur, C. W., Blacksburg, S. C.
*Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
*Peele, R. E., Burgaw.
*Peoples, R. L., Murphy.
*Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
Pennell, A. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.
*Pernell, P. H., Rockingham.
*Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.
*Phillips, J. W., Bear Creek.
Phillips, J. L., Houck.
*Phillips, J. B., Lenoir, R. 1.
Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
Pinner, R., Mars Hill.
*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
Pittman, S. M., Altamont.
*Pittman, R., Ledger.
*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
Plemmons, James, Candler.
Pless, W. N., Crusoe.
Poe, E. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
Poindexter, A. D., Boonville.
Ponder, J. S., Faust.
*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville.
*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
Porter, W. F., Radical.
*Posey, T. H., Tryon.
*Poteat, J. H., Como.
Potts, W. T., Highlands.
Powell, E. D., Blanch.
*Powell, J. M., Galloway.
*Powell, R. E., Blanche.
*Powers, Oscar L., Scotland Neck.
*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, R. 1.
*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
*Prevatt, John, Fayetteville, R. F. D.

*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
*Pridgen, W. D., Chadbourn.
*Privette, M. H., Hamptonville.
*Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
*Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
*Putnam, D. F., Roxboro.
Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.

Queen, I. M., Balsam.
*Queen, J. L., Glenville.
*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
*Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.

*Ragland, T. J., Morehead City.
*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
*Raymond, F. B., Cliffside.
Rector, J. A., Drexel.
*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.
*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.
*Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
Reece, J. V., Warne.
*Reeves, Jerre, Roberdel.
*Reed, W. W., Willetts.
Reid, C. B., Big Lick.
*Reeves, G. M., Lamar.
*Reid, James B., Lenoir, R. 2.
*Reed, G. W., Milton.
*Revis, W. A., Murphy.
Rhodes, J. R., Saluda.
Rice, Grover, Marshall.
Rice, Hiram, Barnardsville.
*Rice, J. B., Marshall.
Richardson, J. B., High Point.
Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
*Riddle, H. L., Cane River.
*Riddick, J. T., Durham.
*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
*Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.
*Robertson, W. P., Marshall.
*Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
*Robinson, C. M., Gastonia, R. 1.
*Rock, C. M., Greenville.
Rogers, James, Mints.
*Rogers, J. L., Concord.
*Rogers, E. J., Benson.
*Rogers, Wm., Cameron.
*Rollins, B. F., Mocksville.
*Rollins, G. W., Cherryville.
*Rose, J. W., Belhaven.
Rowell, J. W., Monroe.

†Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
*Ruske, J. T., Rockford.

*Sams, J. F., Cane River.
*Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
Savage, F., Teachey's.
*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
*Scott, J. J., Orrum.
*Scott, C. P., Murfreesboro.
*Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
Seay, Geo. W., Otto.
Sebastian, Geo., Hay Meadow.
*Self, Joseph, Postelle.
Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
*Sentelle, R. A. Waynesville.
Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
Settlemyer, G. W., Bostic.
*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
Sexton, ———, Asheville.
*Sharpe, R. L., Warrensville.
*Shaver, J. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.
*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
*Shell, P. J., Shell.
*Shepherd, N. H., Stantonsburg.
*Sherwood, A. C., Zebulon.
*Sherwood, J. J. L., Vilas.
*Shinn, J. L., Ducktown, Tenn.
Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
*Shuford, Aaron, Celo.
Silver, E. D., Newdale.
*Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
*Simonds, W. S., Letitia.
Sims, A. H., Shelby.
Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
*Singleton, T. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
Sisk, J. A., Bridgewater.
Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
*Sisk, W. W., Belcross.
*Sitton, J. D., Willetts.
*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, R. 4.
Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
Smith, J. F., Austin.
*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
Smith, W. C., High Point.
*Smith, C. C., Whiteville.
Smith, James A., Wilmington.
Smith, J. T., Westfield.

†Professor Wake Forest College.

*Smith, J. W., Smithfield.
*Smith, W. R. L., Chapel Hill.
*Sneed, I. F., Ogreeta.
*Snider, E. C., Wingate.
*Snider, J. W., Concord.
Snider, R. L., Judson.
*Snow, J. A., La Grange.
*Solesbee, A. S., Aquon.
Soots, L. R., Ore Hill.
*Sorrell, A. P., Nebo.
*Sorrell, C. R., Morrisville.
Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
*Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
Sparks, A., Ledger.
*Sparks, J. C., Celo.
*Spaulding, J. H., Henderson.
*Speight, J. A., Sunbeam, Va.
*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
*Spencer, M., Cliffs.
Spencer, M. S., Hickory.
†Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
Staley, T. E., Okeewemee.
*Staley, W. F., Greensboro.
*Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
*Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
*Stanberry, J. S., Almond.
*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.
Staton, M. M., Saluda.
*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
*Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.
*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
*Stevenson, J. R., Buie's Creek.
*Stevens, C. E., Goldsboro, R. 4.
*Stanly, G. W., Molly.
Stepp, J. G., Dana.
*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
*Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
*Stone, E. W., Elizabeth City.
Stockton, D. C., Mars Hill, R. 2.
*Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
*Strickland, W. H., Greensboro.
Stringfield, P., Union Mills.
Stroupe, S. A., Rhodhiss.
*Styers, J. C., Clemmons.
*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
Sullivan, E. F., Wake Forest.
*Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
*Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
*Swope, L. W., Shelby.

† Gen. Manager Southern Bap. Assembly.

Talbert, W. T., Concord.
*Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
‡Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
*Teal, C. M., Forest City.
Teague, J. N., Dealville.
Teeter, E. D., Locust, R. 1.
*Tew, C. T., Caroleen.
*Tew, John O., Roseboro.
*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
*Thomas, James C., Bandana.
Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
*Thompson, W. M., Carmel.
*Thompson, E. O., Pageland, S. C
Thorn, E. M., Iotha.
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
*Todd, J. W., Daisy, S. C.
*Townsend, B., Siler City.
*Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
Trivett, J. W., Oak Ridge.
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
*Trueblood, C. H., Wake Forest.
*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
*Tunstall, Geo. T., Henderson.
Turner, E. W., Lime Rock.
*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
*Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
*Tyree, W. C., High Point.
*Tynch, J., Tyner.

*Usry, E. G., Oxford.
*Utley, C. H., Cooleemee.

Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
¶Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.
Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.
Vinson, J. D., Otto.
*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
*Vipperman, J. L., Spencer.
*Vipperman, D. E., Mt. Holly.

*Waff, W. B., Conway.
*Walker, R. P., Littleton.
Walker, G. B., Whittington.
*Walker, M., Newcastle.
Wall, W. H., Forest City.
*Wall, J. O., Fairview.
*Waller, C. B., Asheville.
*Wallace, W. C., Latta, S. C.
*Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
*Watson, T. D., Ocona Lufty.

‡ Professor Wake Forest College.
¶ President Meredith College.

*Watson, S. N., Concord.
*Watts, J. Walter, Liledown.
Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
*Weatherspoon, J. B., Oxford.
Weaver, G. H., Nebo.
*Wells, C. G., Lumberton.
*West, W. E., Spray.
*Wells, E. L., Edenton.
*Weston, E. L., St. Paul.
*Wheeler, C. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
*Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
Whisnant, E. S., Morganton, R.2.
Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.
*Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
White, R. T., Conway.
White, J. A., Taylorsville.
White, J. M., Apex.
White, G. W., Tyner.
White, W. W., Greensboro.
Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
*Whiteside, J. R., Uree.
*Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.
*Whitmore, J. M., Cobbs.
*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
Wild, J. M., Marshall.
*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
*Williams, A. J., Rusk.
*Williams, A. W., Hendersonville.
Williams, B. B., Harrellsville.
*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.
*Williams, J. R., Laurinburg.
*Williams, J. G., Spies, R. 2.
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
*Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.
Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
*Willis, J. B., Jonesboro.
Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.
*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
Wilson, M. W., Ramseytown.
*Wilson, Walter E., Mocksville.
*Wilson, J. H., Bryson City.
*Wood, T. G., Maxton, R. 4.
*Woodard, I. C., Hendersonville.
Woodfin, J. F., Blantyre.
Woodall, W. H., Clyde.
*Woodard, J. S., Needmore.
*Woodruff, W. A., Oval.
*Woodruff, I. C., Hall's Mills.
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
*Wyatt, W. J., Troutman.

Yates, Madison, Morrisville.
Younce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.
*Younce, D. A., Kyle.
Young, A. W., Scaly.
Young, R. M., Bakersville.

SUPPLEMENT.

No post-office given.
*Anders, J. T.
Bridges, J. D.
*Campbell, R. C.
*Cornwell, C. A.
*Cox, E. D.
*Craige, Allen.
Ebletoft, T. W.
Felmet, J. P.
*Freeman, H. R.
*Green, J. R.
*Hall, W. M.
*Hall, H. S.
*Henderson, W. G.
*Holcombe, W. O.
*Hudson, J. D.
Jordan, A. G.
Moss, N. H.
*Jackson, B. T.
*Morgan, D. L.
*Mustian, A. P.
*Orlege, J. B.
*Osborne, Mark.
Pilkinton, J. M.
*Ponder, D. C.
*Reid, T. M.
*Singleton, T. J.
*Stoaks, A. G.
*Stout, J. M.
*†Taylor, C. E.
*Underwood, J M.
Webb, G. M., Sr.
*Wharton, Geo.
*Whitley, E. A.
*Whitmire, A. S.
*Wild, G. C.
Williams, J. W.

† Liberty-Ducktown Association.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Numbers following post-offices signify R. F. D.

Alexander.

J. C. Blair, Taylorsville.
J. E. Gilreath, Gilreath.
J. F. Moore, Poor's Knob.
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.
G. B. Pennell, Taylorsville.
N. G. Sloan, Statesville.
E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.
A. F. Ball, Liledoun.
G. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite.
W. A. Sluping, Taylorsville.
J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.
R. Carson, Hiddenite.
R. E. Levan, Stony Point.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.
A. L. Watts, Stony Point.
W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville.
J. D. Smith, Taylorsville.
S. A. Godfrey, New Hope.
J. W. Pharr, Taylorsville.

Alleghany.

J. N. Tulburt, Lamar.
J. S. Chambers, Walls.
W. T. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
Mrs. J. T. Fender, Whitehead.
Allen Jones, Furches.
U. S. Myers, Laurel Springs.

Anson.

Edmond Maske, Polkton.
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro.
J. M. Seago, Lilesville.
J. Faulkner, Polkton.
Joel Tyson, Wadesboro.
T. B. Goodman, Polkton.
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
I. F. Thomas, Polkton.
D. L. Thompson, Polkton.
N. E. Howard, Polkton.
K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Ashe.

W. E. Carlton, Baldwin.
J. M. Arnold, Parker.
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
J. T. King, Berlin.
J. D. Baker, Nettle Knob.
R. A. Goodman, Beaver Creek.
Grover Callaway, Jefferson.
D. T. Jones, Grassy Creek.
J. A. Parsons, Clifton.
J. F. Plummer, Volney.
E. F. Marsh, Theta.
John W. Hudler, Crumpler.
S. A. Campbell, Jefferson.
Edgar Denny, Grassy Creek.
J. H. Wagoner, Nathan's Creek.
Reuben Sexton, Edison.
Troy Halsey, Grassy Creek.
J. E. Woodruff, Fleetwood.
V. Phipps, Glenn.
Coy Blackburn, Grassy Creek.
D. H. Burguess, Obids.
W. A. Phillips, Idlewild.
E. M. Osborne, Dyson.

Beulah.

J. B. Walters, Blanch.
J. B. Vernon, Hurdle Mills.
J. S. Gravett, Alton, Va.
J. L. Underwood, Union Ridge.
W. B. Clay, Roxboro.
M. D. Dunkley, Leasburg.
B. B. Blalock, Milton.
R. T. Wilson, Yanceyville.
J. B. Yarborough, Semora.
W. T. Bryant, Milton.
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

Bladen.

Roy Hayes, Clarkton.
R. B. Buie, Abbotsburg.
D. J. Allen, Dublin.
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.
Chas. Pait, Guyton.
D. A. Smith, Garland.
J. M. Frink, Bladenboro.
D. F. Edwards, Bladenboro.
D. A. Marshburn, Ham.
W. J. Burke, Abbotsburg.
M. Hester, Bladenboro.
W. J. Smith, Lagoon.
E. D. Rich, Garland.
E. C. Robison, Garland.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
A. W. Downing, Mintz.

J. E. Kinlaw, Tar Heel.
R. H. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.
F. F. Newton, Kerr.
H. C. Bridgers, Bladenboro.

***Brier Creek.**

Dr. Pegram, Dellaplane.
Andrew Smith, Brier Creek.
L. M. Jarvis, Jarvis.
J. T. Redding.
R. N. Garner, Hunting Creek.
N. M. Felts, Lovelace.
L. R. Sloan.
I. S. Baity.
J. E. Privette, Jennings.
T. J. McNeil, Roaring River.
J. B. Mathis, Swan Creek.
W. F. Lawrence, Hamptonville.
J. S. Henderson, Lovelace.
Guss Myers, New Castle.
E. N. Gwyn, Jennings.

***Brunswick.**

J. H. Smith, Suburb.
Henry McLamb, Iredell.
John Westcott, Southport.
Nathan Little, Makatoka.
O. B. Sellars, Supply.
G. F. Gore, Shallotte.
A. F. Hewett, Shallotte.
Q. A. Lewis, Winnabow.
H. B. Clemmons, Supply.
I. W. Harrelson, Funston.
J. P. Milliken, Exum.
J. A. Inman, Excelsior.
D. I. Watson, Southport.
C. F. Ward, Mollie.
C. W. Stocks, Shallotte.
K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.
G. H. Gray, Regan.
I. G. Hewett, Supply.

Brushy Mountain.

Lafayette Matherly, Oakdale.
J. B. Hall, Wilkesboro.
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
T. A. Triplett, Hunting Creek.
W. A. Miller, Wilkesboro.
G. F. McNeil, Miller's Creek.
Lee Walsh, Ready Branch.
Isaac Broyhill, Boomer.
D. J. Pardue, Moravian Falls.
J. T. Rogers, Moravian Falls.
B. Huffman, Purlear.
M. G. Foster, Champion.
Wm. Minton, Mt. Zion.

*1910.

A. S. Eller, Purlear.
W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
J. W. Porter, North Wilkesboro.
J. S. Elliott, Knotville.
Jno. Bumgarner, Buck.
Wm. McNeil, Miller's Creek.
M. R. Nichols, Congo.
M. G. Steelman, Adley.
L. D. Whittington, Parsonville.
H. O. Parsons, Stanton.
E. A. Treadway, Poors Knob.
F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.
J. M. German, Boomer.

Buncombe.

C. S. Davis, Asheville.
J. B. Grice, Asheville.
B. B. Jones, Asheville.
E. B. Goldsmith, Democrat.
W. B. Scarborough, Asheville, R. 1.
N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, No. 3.
J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa, No. 1.
A. P. Rich, Asheville, R. 3.
T. A. Case, Barnardsville.
J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
Jas. Buchanan, Rock View.
E. R. Roberts, Beech.
Wesley Lankford, Asheville, R. 5.
J. R. Grant, Fairview.
M. B. Spivey, Stocksville.
T. J. Ingle, Swannanoa.
Miss Belle Whaley, Candler, R. 2.
E. A. Roberts, Alexander, R. 2.
W. W. Green, Candler.
Hugh Rymer, Alexander.
J. N. Morgan, Stocksville.
T. M. Rymer, Asheville, No. 4.
R. Clayton, Arden.
J. H. Harris, Biltmore.
L. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain.
W. H. Huntley, Fair View.
L. B. Buchanan, Swannanoa.

Caldwell.

W. J. Barker, Morganton, R. 3.
M. P. Suddreth, Finley.
R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
J. C. Sanders, Muttinze.
Haywood Clark, Lenoir.
W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
C. A. Anderson, Lenoir.
J. A. Layton, Risden.
Clell Cook, Globe.
J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
H. M. Beach, Lenoir, R. 4.
Joe Powell, Lenoir.

W. T. Beach, Lenoir.
F. P. Moore, Lenoir.
W. M. Smith, Granite Falls.
Heber Barber, Sawmills.
A. M. Mast, Rufus.
G. A. McCall, Patterson.
W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.
L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.
N. J. Bentley, Lenoir, R. 4.
J. H. Dixon, Collettsville.
L. L. Marshall, Rhodhiss.
W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
W. H. Underdown, Lenoir, R. 3.
C. L. Sherrill, Lenoir, R. 2.
J. H. Johnson, Lenoir, R. 3.
W. H. Winkler, Hickory.
James Franklin, Mortimer.
J. L. Day, Patterson.

Cape Fear-Columbus.

J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
G. W. Brown, Boardman.
J. A. Godwin, Cerro Gordo.
J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo.
B. H. Harnly, Chadbourn.
J. J. Buffkin, Fair Bluff.
L. H. Malpass, Sr., New Berlin.
W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.
Joshua Nobles, Grists.
G. W. Hester, Clarkton.
S. T. Arnold, Evergreen.
J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.
S. J. Rowell, Phoenix.
C. W. Shelley, Cerro Gordo.
A. J. Branch, Boardman.
G. D. Lennon, New Berlin.
W. C. Graham, Tabor.
J. E. Elkins, Elkton.
J. T. Nobles, Boardman.
C. H. Harrelson, Clarendon.
H. L. White, Vineland.
Munroe Hester, Whiteville.
E. H. Naner, Cerro Gordo.
T. W. Fowler, Chadbourn.
J. F. Walters, Cerro Gordo.
T. B. Bonum, Vineland.
E. White, Mollie.
W. H. Weatherly, Wananish.
J. R. Williamson, Whiteville.
D. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
W. O. Page, Clarkton.
J. F. Creech, Hallsboro.
W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon.

Carolina.

J. H. Nanney, Hendersonville.
J. E. Allen, Balfour.
J. M. Sinclair, Gerton.
J. B. Freeman, Bat Cave.
E. W. Hill, Red Top.
J. F. Barnwell, Edneyville.
Frank Levi, Zirconia.
H. P. Kuykendall, E. Flat Rock.
C. S. Fulbright, Hendersonville.
C. K. Hale, Hendersonville.
G. W. Justice, Hendersonville.
J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher.
H. K. Pace, Zirconia.
R. P. Freeman, Horse Shoe.
R. C. Marlow, Fair View.
J. F. Brookshire, Flat Rock.
M. Presley, Edneyville.
J. D. Davenport, Horse Shoe.
P. H. Ward, Saluda.
R. E. Huntley, Bear Wallow.
Noah Good, Horse Shoe.
W. K. Ledbetter, Ottonolia.
T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock.
J. C. Jimison, Hendersonville.
J. T. Sales, Fletcher.
— — Hill, Saluda.
Joe McCrary, Hendersonville.
Harley Justice.
F. T. Ballinger, Tryon.
S. J. Blythe, Hendersonville.
Voley Pace, Saluda.

Catawba River.

O. A. Abee, Connelly Springs.
R. A. Branch, Collettsville.
A. Carswell, Morganton, R. 4.
J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.
R. L. Wagner, Morganton.
J. C. Berry, Drexel.
J. L. Rector, Drexel.
O. G. Daves, Glenalpine.
S. C. Bennett, Morganton.
W. P. Brandal, Henry, R. 1.
C. W. Waters, Bridgewater.
R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5.
C. H. Lewis, Gambles.
Thos. Cook, Connelly Springs, R. 3.
J. H. Magness, Morganton, R. 4.
M. P. Hildebrand, Morganton.
W. L. Kirksey, Morganton.
John Cook, Morganton, R. 1.
H. S. Benfield, Morganton, R. 2.
W. M. Wise, Shell.

J. A. Cook, Casar.
W. S. Short, Table Rock.
H. L. Burns, Hickory, R. 5.
S. L. Denton, Morganton, R. 4.
Julius Parker, Casar.
W. A. Keller, Connelly Springs, R. 5.
N. A. Smith, Bellwood, R. 1.
A. A. Hudson, Henry, R. 1.
John Fox, Morganton, R. 5.
J. N. Sales, Connelly Springs.

Central.

A. R. Williams, Neuse, R. 1.
S. T. Davis, Knightdale.
C. E. Richards, Youngsville, R. 1.
G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, R. 1.
S. A. Davis, Wake Forest, R. 1.
G. D. Wiggins, Louisburg.
J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
R. B. White, Franklinton.
C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
H. Frazier, Youngsville.
W. A. Perry, Wakefield.
G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.
N. B. House, Franklinton.
W. H. Richardson, Neuse, R. 1.
E. W. Brogden, Rogers' Store, R. 1.
D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.
J. E. Hall, Youngsville, R. 1.
C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, R. 2.
W. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.
W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh.
J. A. Williams, Wake Forest, R.2.
S. A. Liles, Raleigh, R. 2.
L. B. Mangum, Wake Forest, R. 1.
E. W. Green, Wakefield.
J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
E. F. Sullivan, Wake Forest.
W. A. Watkins, Neuse, R. 2.
A. H. Yerby, West Raleigh.
O. A. Roberson, Youngsville, R. 2.
E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

Chowan.

Norfleet Eure, Gates.
J. C. Eason, Tyner.
R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.
M. E. Davis, N. T. Halstead, Elizabeth City, No. 4.
J. W. White, Edenton.
Henry Hofler, Bosley.
E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.
E. C. Perry, Tyner.
L. Pool, Coinjock.
S. J. Holloway, Columbia.
E. H. Eure, Eure.
J. C. Simpson, E. City, No. 5.
J. L. Norman, Creswell.
D. E. Williams, South Mills.
E. S. Norman, Edenton.
Dr. S. W. Gregory, J. T. Tucker, Elizabeth City.
M. H. Knight, Wiggins' X Roads.
Lycurgus Hofler, Gatesville.
J. T. Morgan, Camden.
A. J. Parish, Hertford.
C. C. Combs, Gum Neck.
J. P. Perry, Hertford.
F. W. Curran, Edenton.
L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.
A. S. Walker, Merchants Mills.
H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.
Thos. E. Morgan, Winfall.
N. W. Powers, Moyock.
J. B. Burgess, Old Trap.
J. H. Halsey, Elizabeth City.
M. R. Gregory, Poplar Branch.
T. M. Guard, Maine.
J. B. Ferrebee, Elizabeth City.
R. B. Edney, E. City, No. 4.
M. V. Ballance, Maple.
E. J. Freeman, Gates, R. 2.
A. S. Morgan, E. City, R. 2.
Eugene Twiford, Manteo.
R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1.
W. N. Duvall, Roper.
Jno. Brown, Weeksville, R. 1.
P. D. Perry, Trotville.
W. S. Berry, Belcross.
J. J. Lee, Tulls.
W. P. Barco, Shiloh.
L. R. Chaplin, Columbia.
W. E. Bateman, Gudger.
Jesse Spivey, Gliden.
Wesley Austin, Corrolla.
Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere.
Henry Stokely, E. City, R. 1.
T. E. Harrell, Edenton.
W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.

Cumberland.

S. B. Hales, Roseboro.
James Humphrey.
T. A. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.
J. McCorquodale, Fayetteville.
G. W. Jackson, Cedar Creek.
J. M. Pope, Gray's Creek.
A. D. Bedsole, Autreyville.
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
M. Cashwell, Hope Mills.
J. W. Grimes, Cotton.

D. E. Melvin, Fayetteville.
W. A. Beard, Fayetteville.
F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.
J. H. Harris.
E. M. Downing, Fayetteville.
F. P. Smith, Roseboro.
D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
H. G. Beard, Cedar Creek.
W. L. Ellis, White Oak.
E. F. Jones, Rock Fish.
G. A. Lovick.
J. M. Beard, Stedman.

Eastern.

J. M. Hall, Kerr.
F. J. Faison, Turkey.
J. G. Bostic, Beulahville.
C. L. Herring, Clinton.
C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
R. A. Parker, Calypso.
Wm. Hunter, Hallsville.
C. I. Robinson, Garland.
H. L. Stewart, Clinton.
W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia.
I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
W. J. Fryar, Delway.
A. J. Brinson, Kenansville.
J. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg.
J. W. Bostic, Hallsville.
E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill.
W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
Thad. Jones, Kenansville.
D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
Arthur Peterson, Ingold.
L. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
J. W. Westbrook, Faison.
J. T. Vick, Rose Hill.
J. R. Peterson, Clinton.
G. Edwards, Chinquapin.
A. A. Maynard, Kerr.
F. I. Robinson, Clinton.
C. E. Shipp, Turkey.
O. P. Middleton, Warsaw.
D. L. Herring, Garland.
Theo. Middleton, Magnolia.

Elkin.

No report.

Flat River.

A. D. Frazier, Virgilina, Va.
C. H. Tap, Roxboro, R. 5.
A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.
E. A. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.
Gray J. Sweeny, Rougèmont.
R. A. Davis, Bullock.
J. A. Overton, Oxford, R. 2.
W. E. Morgan, Lyons.
R. H. Rogers, Creedmoor.
S. A. Green, Oxford, R. 5.
H. T. Hobgood, Oxford, R. 1.
Graham Mangum, Creedmoor.
J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.
B. F. Dean, Oxford, R. 4.
W. E. Yancey, Nelson, Va.
R. C. Short, Henderson, R. 3.
S. W. Waller, Steele.
S. W. Knott, Oxford, R. 2.
T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
J. C. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.
R. S. Hart, Oxford, R. 7.
T. K. Jones, Moriah.
C. D. Ray, Oxford.
V. O. Tilley, Northside.
J. R. Beaver, Mill Creek.
J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3.
J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
J. T. Holloway, Henderson, R. 5.
J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro, R. 5.
R. A. Spencer, Roxboro.
J. L. Long, Roxboro, R. 5.
A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va., R. 1.
W. A. Sherman, Berea, R. 1.
Wilson Wilson, Soudan, Va.
D. M. Stovall, Stovall.
D. F. Lanier, Oxford.
Ajax Walters, Oxford, R. 6.
A. C. Parham, Oxford, R. 3.

French Broad.

L. C. Buckner.
Jas. Bullman, Big Laurel.
W. M. S. Rice, Big Laurel.
F. M. Coffey, Marshall.
Grant Higgins, Mars Hill.
S. R. Morgan, Stocksville.
M. V. Pack, Pump.
L. M. Sprinkle, Marshall, R. 3.
J. F. Tilson, Marshall, R. 2.
Jas. W. Hunter, Marshall, R. 3.
Gaither Hensley, Mars Hill.
L. H. Roberts, Weaverville.
H. D. Smith, Marshall, R. F. D.
S. M. Davis, Marshall, R. 2.
W. C. Sprinkle, Marshall.
N. B. McDevitt, Marshall.
R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
E. W. Buckner, Buckner.
J G. Briggs, Waverly.
J. E. Radford, Paint Fork.
W. J. Arrington, Mars Hill.

F. M. Stockton, Stockville.
P. N. McDevitt, Revere.
Starling Ponder, Foust.
C. C. Runnion, Marshall.

Green River.

W. C. Raburn, Vein Mt.
A. W. Gilliam, Old Fort.
James Smith, Tryon.
N. Williams, Uree.
Wm. Whitesides, Uree, R. 1.
Jesse Corpening, Marion.
D. L. Roberson, Old Fort. .
W. D. Long.
J. P. Arlege, Columbus.
J. W. Biddy, Mill Spring.
J. A. Bird, Nealsville.
John Bennett, Hawkins.
F. Simmons, Nebo.
J. C. Scott, Landrum, S. C.
J. A. Gallion, Denning.
D. L. Carlton, Marion.
E. S. Harris, Union Mills.
J. H. Gibbs, Mill Spring.
J. S. Hampton, Green Hill.
W. D. Hudgins, Red Top.
L. T. Rollins, Forest City, R. 3.
N. C. Burgess, Mill Spring.
J. W. Walker, Old Fort.
G. F. Roberson, Rutherfordton, R. 3.
W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton, R. 3.
D. D. Nanney, Rutherfordton, R. 2.
O. B. Early, Mill Spring.
P. Stringfield, Union Mills.
R. P. Scruggs, Rutherfordton.
J. P. Padgett, Sunny Vale.
G. Nanney, Chimney Rock.
D. Simpson, Ector.
A. L. Rucker, Rutherfordton.
Jas. Bright, Sugar Hill.

Haywood.

J. W. Farmer, Waynesville.
H. Messer, Crabtree.
J. C. Messer, Cove Creek.
R. P. Grogan, Cruso.
J. W. Winchester, Waynesville.
W. T. Sharp, Canton.
A. H. Sparks, Waynesville.
J. H. Haynes, Clyde.
J. H. Sanford, Clyde, R. 1.
J. A. Francis, Waynesville.
G. C. Briggs, Waynesville.

Johnston.

J. R. Hocutt, Selma, R. 2.
J. P. Underwood, Bailey.
J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
W. M. Eason, Smithfield.
Jasper Blackman, Benson.
J. E. Wall, Benson.
David Pace, Selma.
Levin Watson, Wilsons Mills.
J. J. Wallace, Wilsons Mills.
F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.
Preston Mozingo, Selma.
R. H. Gower, Clayton.
W. T. Bunch, Clayton, R. 2.
Wm. Glover, Selma.
W. A. Massengill, Four Oaks.
R. L. Hayes, Four Oaks.
A. J. Broughton, Kenly.
J. W. Strickland, Middlesex.
C. E. Batten, Micro.
W. C. Jackson, Middlesex.
J. H. Bryant, Raleigh.
J. A. Tyner, Four Oaks.
Herbert Pender, Selma.
D. E. R. Evans, Four Oaks.
B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.
E. R. Jones, Smithfield.
W. I. Pearce, Princeton.
J. F. Hardee, McCullers.
B. F. Hassell, Selma.
T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield.
Aram Earp, Selma.
Jas. E. McLamb, Benson, R. 2.
N. R. Stell, Wendell.
J. A. Batten, Archer.

King's Mountain.

D. B. Green, Shelby, R. 4.
G. H. Logan, King's Mountain.
O. N. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 3.
W. W. Clark, Bessemer City.
C. C. Wilson, Shelby, R. 8.
M. N. Pruett, Casar.
D. C. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1.
N. B. Kendrick, Cherryville.
C. A. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4.
E. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6.
I. B. Allen, Shelby, R. 7.
P. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.
R. A. White, Shelby, R. 2.
J. A. Ellis, Grover.
F. Floyd, King's Mountain.
J. D. McSwain, Lattimore.
A. I. Stroup, Cherryville.
L. R. Putnam, Shelby, R. 2.
Carme Elam, Lawndale.

A. E. Bettis, Earl.
J. B. Smith, Shelby, R. 1.
M. O. Thornburg, King's Mountain, R. 4.
Thos. Falls, King's Mountain.
L. F. King, Shelby, R. 7.
Lloyd Hamrick, Shelby, R. 6.
P. M. Roberts, Grover, R. 2.
M. D. Moore, Shelby, R. 3.
Joe E. Blanton, Shelby, R. 5.
E. C. Bridges, Lattimore.
D. R. Stroup, Cherryville.
Geo. Blanton, Shelby.
John R. Dover, Shelby.
J. T. S. Manny, Shelby, R. 5.
A. J. Beam, Waco.
J. W. Irvin, Shelby, R. 5.
S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2.

Liberty.

A. R. Teague, Kernersville.
C. A. Owen, Lexington.
W. B. Thompson, Denton.
W. A. Strickland, New Hope Academy.
B. R. Cross, Silver Hill.
J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
G. W. Miller, Lexington.
H. P. May, Hannersville.
N. R. Kinney, Silver Hill.
F. Z. Wilson, Winston-Salem.
S. Harnett.
R. K. Williams, Linwood.
C. H. Fritts, Lexington.
T. H. Small, Thomasville.
G. A. Clement, Jubilee.
C. C. Wrenn, Linwood.
D. M. Summey, Chandler.
Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.
K. R. Curtis, Wallburg.

Liberty-Ducktown.

No report.

Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
W. H. Rogers, Lillington.
J. G. Layton, Dunn.
D. J. McCorquodale, Westville.
B. P. Marshbanks, Buie's Creek.
A. A. Johnson, Chalybeate Spgs.
J. E. Womble, Kipling, R. 1.
A. C. Womack, Swann's Station.
P. F. Pope, Coats.
E. W. Jones, Duke.
R. G. Taylor, Dunn.
J. L. Parker, Duke, R. 1.
N. T. Patterson, Broadway, R. 2.
M. S. Bradley, Broadway.
W. R. Johnson, Lillington.
J. S. Brown, Holly Springs.
John Wood, Carlos.
W. T. Campbell, Cardenas, R. 1.
A. F. Grimes, Coats.
A. D. Norris, Walthall.
W. R. Flowers, Buie's Creek.
B. C. Campbell, Buie's Creek.
J. O. Weathers, Kipling.

***Macon.**

J. L. Fouts, Franklin, R. 3.
M. P. May, Flats.
M. B. Keener, Gneiss.
O. Raby, Gneiss.
W. T. Smith, Essie, Ga.
D. M. Rogers, Essie, Ga.
M. N. Long, Otto.
M. L. Rickman, West's Mills.
Jesse Stallcup, Roane's Mill.
G. T. Bryson, Franklin.
J. M. Marshburn, Duvall.
H. W. Garland, Sealy.
W. T. Potts, Highland.
J. B. Ramsay, Franklin, R. 3.
Mrs. J. M. Talbert, Franklin, R. 3.
J. E. Rickman, Leatherman.
L. C. Plemmons, Leatherman.
L. J. Young, Ellijay.
E. G. Crawford, Franklin.
D. C. McCoy, Etna.
J. M. Griggs, Franklin.
J. E. Henson, Franklin.
J. C. M. Balick, Higdonville.
W. T. Long, Franklin.
Geo. Ramsey, Tellico.
D. A. Yonce, Kyle.
H. D. Dean, Franklin.
R. P. McCracken, Franklin.

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

F. A. Hamilton, Charlotte, R. 11.
H. W. Pigg, Unionville, R. 1.
D. E. Kennedy, Cornelius.
J. S. Wallace, Chadwick Station, Charlotte.
W. C. Dowd, Charlotte.
Fred. S. Conrad, Charlotte.
W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
Marion J. Green, Charlotte.
B. F. Cato, North Charlotte.
Dr. H. C. Herring, Concord.
J. P. Shunkle, Concord.
W. F. Stegall, Concord, R. 6.

Covington Garrison, Charlotte, R. 12.
S. L. Mullen, Huntersville.
H. B. Blackman, Huntersville, R. 21.
J. P. Moon, Kannapolis.
F. T. Beaty, Paw Creek.
T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.
W. F. Sutton, Newell.
B. M. Potts, Pineville, R. 15.
J. E. Broom, Matthews.
McLain Stroupe, Pineville.
W. H. Mullis, Charlotte, R. 9.

Montgomery.

A. L. Ballard, Mt. Gilead.
W. M. Robins, Pekin.
D. A. Currie, West End.
W. T. Usher, Candor.
W. A. Meadows, Roseland.
A. O. Baldwin, Steeds, R. 1.
Lee W. Harris, Eldorado.
J. L. McMillan, Okeewemee.
Ira Lassiter, Mt. Gilead.
J. C. Thompson, Canby.
G. F. Sedberry, Biscoe.
J. C. Thompson, Carmel.
J. J. Harper, Seagrove.
L. Marvis, Carmel.
J. A. Lisk, Mt. Gilead.
T. J. Green, Onvil.
A. G. Lassiter, Star.
A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilead, R. 2.
Barna Allen, Troy.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.
Jesse Saunders, Moratock.

Mt. Zion.

W. W. Durham, Chapel Hill.
A. T. Holloman, Apex, R. 4.
J. M. Shepherd, Durham, R. 3.
W. A. Berry, Timberlake, R. 2.
W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill.
N. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2.
J. L. Scott, Burlington.
N. A. Cates, Hillsboro.
F. H. Page, Morrisville.
Prof. C. Cobb, Chapel Hill.
S. W. Bynum, Hillsboro, R. 3.
J. N. Cheek, East Durham.
R. E. Hurst, Durham.
A. S. Hobgood, Durham.
A. L. Phipps, Durham.
J. C. Markham, Durham.
M. S. Suit, West Durham.
W. E. Martin, West Durham, R. 1
J. W. King, Durham, R. 1.
Chas. B. Irwin, Graham.
J. H. Blackman, Jr., Haw River.
T. C. Sparrow, Hillsboro.
G. W. Ellis, Durham, R. 3.
J. U. Pearson, Chapel Hill, R. 1.
C. M. Walker, Hillsboro.
J. M. Rimmer, Mebane.
R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.
W. T. Walters, Saxapahaw, R. 1.
W. H. Whitted, Mebane.
R. P. Merritt, Chapel Hill.
Robt. Seymore, Apex, R. 4.
W. M. Stroud, University.
W. H. Couch, Durham, R. 5.
J. B. Harward, Morrisville, R. 1.
N. L. Ferrell, Durham, R. 6.
C. F. Williams, Apex, R. 3.
P. H. Royster, Staggville.
L. D. H. Mitchell, Pittsboro.
J. O. Franklin, Rougemont.
V. L. Husketh, Durham, R. 4.
Charlie Hester, W. Durham, R. 1.
Obe Finger, Durham.
T. A. Barbee, Swepsonville.
C. R. Phipps, Venable.
C. F. Currin, Durham.

Neuse-Atlantic.

H. G. Mumford, Ayden.
L. H. Honum, Marines.
E. V. Ewell, Bayboro.
John Hancock, Hubert.
W. H. Eubanks, Maysville.
J. S. Robinson, Cove City.
M. L. Davis, Beaufort.
Charlie Manning, Hollywood.
Samuel Salter, Davis.
Cam Smith, Hubert.
W. L. Scott, Goldsboro, R. 4.
J. W. Lane, Fort Barnwell.
H. B. Parker, Jr., Goldsboro.
J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro.
Leman Bateman, Hobucken.
John Holmes, Mt. Olive.
J. A. McDaniell, Kinston.
J. F. Joyner, LaGrange.
J. W. Mason, Atlantic.
D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.
W. E. Eubanks, Maysville.
E. Merrell, Newport, R. F. D.
L. L. Leary, Morehead City.
Remul Chase.
S. M. Brinson, New Bern.
J. S. Miller, New Bern.
Paul Tayler, Kinston.

L. F. McCabe, Oriental.
M. H. Parker, Trenton.
G. G. Hatsell, Hubert.
T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.
J. J. Craven, Kinston, R. 4.
G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.
Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.
Alex. Watson, New Bern.
M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
Miss Bertie Taylor, Trenton.
W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.
U. C. Holton, Vandemere.
A. G. Cox, Winterville.
L. F. Willis, Bettie.
S. C. Campen, Beaufort.
J. B. Carroll, Winterville.
Charlie Tyson, Winterville.
J. R. Buck, Greenville.
Roy C. Avery, Winterville.
Miss Daisy Mumford, Ayden.

New Found.

J. B. Roberts.
N. W. Smith, Spring Creek.
C. D. Hall, Alexander.
B. C. Roberson.
J. P. Plemmons.
G. F. Plemmons.
G. W. Wild.
C. A. Worley.
John Teague.
J. M. Alexander.

Pee Dee.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.
J. H. Tyner, Laurinburg.
E. F. Chisholm, Hamlet.
E. P. Pearce, Hoffman.
W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.
H. I. Liles, Morven.
J. W. Woodard, Rockingham.
W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
W. T. Garris, Wadesboro.
W. E. Harrison, Rockingham.
W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.
P. G. Webb, Rockingham.
J. M. Watson, Maxton.

Piedmont.

C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.
J. D. Ford, Reidsville.
J. M. Pounds, Cedar Falls.
A. D. Hopkins, Benaja, R. 1.
J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
R. B. Murchison, Greensboro.
F. P. Hobgood, Jr., Greensboro.
J. E. Alderman, Greensboro.
W. J. Mitchell, Greensboro.
S. E. Mayes, Proximity.
W. E. Rhodes, Proximity.
J. C. DeLancey, McLeansville.
A. E. Tate, High Point.
D. T. Andrews, High Point.
R. C. Charles, High Point.
J. A. Martin, Liberty.
J. L. Phillips, Franklinville.
S. A. Coble, Hartshorn.
H. G. Collins, Randleman.
H. B. Moore, Ramseur.
R. T. Burton, Reidsville.
J. W. Roberts, Ruffin.
C. E. Duncan, Liberty, R. 1.
J. M. Burton, Summerfield.
J. M. Allred, Franklinville.

Pilot Mountain.

Lelia Martin, Ayersville.
R. C. Moser, Mt. Airy.
O. E. Grubbs, Winston-Salem.
J. A. Johnson, Mayodan.
L. P. Covington, Pinnacle.
Frank Cook, Clemmons.
J. T. Wall, Stoneville.
T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.
R. W. Baker, Madison.
R. T. Saunders, Mt. Airy.
H. L. Hartgrove, Germanton.
J. R. Joyce, Kernersville.
C. D. Slate, King.
W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.
C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.
R. W. Reese, Mt. Airy.
T. A. Mitchell, Reidsville.
D. R. Pulliam, King.
J. A. Lewis, Germanton.
L. J. Kiser, King.
Henry McGee, Tobaccoville.
T. G. Meadors, Madison.
R. B. Wilson, Mayodan.
W. P. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville.
T. L. Rumley, Belews Creek.
W. D. Poor, Sandy Ridge.
C. H. Boyles, Pinnacle.
J. W. Redman, Pilot Mountain.
J. P. Wilson, Leaksville.
W. G. Slate, Mizpah.
W. B. Merritt, Rural Hall.
E. A. Long, Winston-Salem.
B. W. Groves, Wentworth.

L. W. Clark, Spray.
W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.
D. H. Whittington, Mt. Airy.
J. I. Coward, Winston-Salem.
W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.
J. A. Long, Clemmons.
J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove.
E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.
J. W. Marshall, Walkertown.
E. V. Pell, Westfield.
Dr. W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem.
A. P. Tilley, Winston-Salem.
J. A. Nailor, Winston-Salem.

Raleigh.

A. V. Baucom, Apex.
M. H. Lynch, Clayton, R. F. D.
E. G. Green, Raleigh.
Sion Holleman, Cary.
W. H. Hare, Apex, R. 5.
J. M. Luther, Cary, R. 1.
John T. Pullen, Raleigh.
W. P. Howard, Cardenas.
J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
W. B. Upchurch, Apex, R. 1.
G. W. Hunt, Carpenter.
E. T. Scarborough, Eagle Rock.
C. H. Collins, Holly Springs.
D. F. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3.
J. W. Pair, Knightdale.
A. G. Ray, Raleigh, R. 7.
T. H. Smith, Apex, R. 2.
W. L. Page, Morrisville.
W. L. King, Morrisville.
W. J. H. King, Cary.
E. B. Goodwin, Raleigh, R. 6.
W. C. Bright, New Hill.
Henry Harrison, Raleigh.
J. P. Bridgers, Raleigh, R. 3.
T. Ivey, Cary.
H. J. Barker, Apex, R. 1.
Sexton Ennis, New Hill.
I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.
J. E. Massey, Raleigh, R. 4.
N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.

Roan-Grandfather.

W. M. Braswell, Montezuma.
R. T. Teague, Bakersville.
Wilburn Young, Ledger.
W. M. Grindstaff, Spruce Pine.
W. E. Miller, Herrell.
S. Buchanan, Hawk.
Preston Johnson, Crossmore.
John Sparks, Herrell.

D. M. Cook, Little Rock Creek.
J. M. Washburn, Mica.
J. A. Weatherman, Ingalls.
J. H. Buchanan, Bakersville.
D. W. Green, Wing.
D. P. Thomas, Glen Ayre.
R. E. Buchanan, Bakersville.
A. C. Pritchard, Minneapolis.
J. W. Carpenter, Hughes.
R. O. Vance, Saginaw.
N. A. Buchanan, Pleasant Hill.
D. J. English, Clarissa.
C. G. Oaks.
S. J. Silver, Celo.
Marcil Brinkley, Magnetic City.
W. M. Green, Spruce Pine.
Vesta Stafford.

Roanoke.

B. H. Howle, Rocky Mount.
R. G. Pittman, Battleboro.
J. A. Quartermus, Bethel.
J. F. Weaver, Rocky Mount.
C. E. Simpson, Jamesville.
Mack Peele, Chocowinity.
J. C. Ross, Oak City.
J. R. Holiday, Enfield, R. 1.
O. R. Pollard, Macclesfield.
E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro.
J. A. Bridges, Elm City.
C. Highsmith, Enfield.
C. T. Peal, Everetts.
J. W. Holmes, Farmville.
J. A. Sanders, Whitakers.
Mrs. R. Williams, Fountain.
O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.
C. W. Wilson, Greenville.
P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton.
T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
W. E. Joyner, Nashville.
L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.
Geo. R. Dew, Wilson, R. 1.
W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount.
J. A. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount.
Mrs. Clara Springer, So. Creek.
Fred. Brierman, Pinetown.
J. A. Perry, Nashville.
B. H. Gilmer, Plymouth.
P. H. Nance, Rocky Mount.
W. A. Ross, Robersonville.
I. J. Dowdy, Rocky Mount.
A. C. Liverman, Scotland Neck.
J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.
J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.
Lewis Price, Stantonsburg.
S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.

R. M. Davis, Tarboro.
J. O. Applewhite, Tillery.
S. P. Willis, Washington.
J. D. Everett, Weldon.
B. A. Strickland, Whitakers.
A. T. Crawford, Williamston.
W. M. Moss, Wilson.
L. T. Walters, Williamston.
E. H. Dew, Wilson.
L. S. Thompson, Wilson.

Robeson.

H. E. Thompson, Lumberton.
F. H. Pitman, Fairmont.
G. L. Thompson, Lumberton.
C. W. Bullock, Fairmont.
A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
Alex. Thagard, Pembroke.
J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton.
L. F. Martin, Norment.
E. C. Nye, Orrum.
W. R. Surles, Orrum.
C. Arnette, Lumberton.
S. C. Dean, Lumberton.
E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.
Frank Gough, Lumberton.
J. L. Rackley, Raeford.
Joseph Allen, St. Pauls.
J. D. Doares, Maxton.
S. F. Britt, Lumberton.
J. S. Stone, Lumberton.
H. B. Jones, Lumber Bridge.
R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
J. J. Barrow, Maxton.
J. Z. Stone, Lumberton.
R. A. McLean, Maxton.
P. J. Townsend, Hamer, S. C.
F. J. Morgan, Marietta.
H. C. Bruce, Buie.
W. B. Hedgpeth, Orrum.
S. J. Cobb, Parkton.
A. Chavers, Pembroke.
Weldon Ivey, Rowland.
E. V. Moody, Hamer, S. C.
R. R. Edwards, Fairmont.
W. E. Freeman, Raeford.
L. C. Davis, Buie.
E. W. Stone, Fairmont.
R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.
A. M. Tolar, Rennert.
W. A. Tyner, Rowland.
W. B. Bowker, St. Pauls.
Richard Humphrey, Rennert.
J. P. West, Lumberton.
R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
S. L. Parker, Lumberton.
D. B. Lancaster, St. Pauls.
Spurgeon Jones, Lumberton.
G. P. Graham, Howellsville.
E. Willoughby, Fairmont.
R. L. Allen, Howellsville.
R. S. Wilkins, Howellsville.
J. A. Branch, Lumberton.
J. F. Roberts, Lumberton.
R. T. Musselwhite, Maxton.
A. L. Hall, McDonald.
Ira Britt, Lumberton.

Sandy Creek.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
J. J. Fields, Bear Creek.
V. L. Andrews, Bear Creek.
J. H. Scott, Bennett.
D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
J. A. Fry, Carthage.
C. C. Purvis, Noise.
J. E. Spence, Cole's Store.
W. C. Spivey, Cameron.
H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
J. H. Henley, Sanford.
H. F. Brown, Coleridge.
C. N. Justice, Pittsboro.
W. M. Kiser, Fall Creek.
A. C. Bridges, Moncure.
C. D. Wilkie, Moncure.
R. H. White, Kimbleton.
O. C. Liles, Jonesboro.
G. W. Womble, Siler City.
N. A. Gilmore, Success.
Dr. C. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
H. H. Jordan, Jordan.
R. F. Andrews, Manndale.
G. R. Williams, Staley.
J. T. Ellington, Bynum.
E. R. Kenyon, Pine Bluff.
J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
T. J. Dark, Siler City.
P. T. Farrell, Pittsboro.
W. A. Brewer, Siler City.
J. W. Phillips, Bear Creek.
E. A. McMaster, Staley.
R. D. Covington, Sanford.
R. H. Dixon, Siler City.
S. B. Richardson, So. Pines.
C. P. Fox, Staley.
L. Moore, Harper's X Roads.
Nutt Dunlap, Steeds.

Sandy Run.

M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.
Orson Morrow, Rutherfordton.
A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro.
J. D. Lattimore, Lattimore.

T. M. Hester, Henrietta, R. 1.
E. J. Bailey, Gaffney, S. C.
A. L. Smart, Caroleen.
W. C. Camp, Gaffney, S. C.
D. D. Fortune, Cliffside.
C. T. McDade, Bostic.
W. Condray, Golden.
M. G. Crow, Gambell's Store.
W. S. Tate, Forest City.
W. L. Horn, Forest City.
Lewis Scruggs, Mooresboro.
J. E. Smith, Landrum, S. C.
J. R. Gilbert, Melvin Hill.
F. Y. Cantrell, Henrietta.
H. A. Wall, Henrietta.
G. P. Henson, Henrietta.
W. R. Harris, Gaffney, S. C.
J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic.
R. M. Wilson, Bostic.
R. Y. Revis, Hollis.
J. R. Matheny, Ellenboro.
A. D. Lancaster, Forest City.
W. R. Sanders, Gaffney, S. C.
B. P. Horton, Bostic.
J. W. Spangler, Mooresboro.
J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton.
J. M. Lewis, Rutherfordton.
P. H. Holland, Forest City.
C. F. Walker, Bostic.

South Fork.

T. W. Garrison, Alexis.
Jas. A. Luper, Lowell.
J. C. Mull, Henry, R. 3.
E. M. Hull, Lincolnton.
D. F. Hovis, Stanly.
C. P. Edwards, Hickory.
J. A. Whitener, Newton.
R. P. Havener, Henry.
Clarence Rhyne, Dallas.
B. E. Ballard, Iron Station.
J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
J. D. Elliott, Hickory.
T. A. Lineberger, Lowell.
J. E. Chronister, High Shoals.
J. A. Whitener, Kidsville.
T. F. Crowell, Lincolnton.
W. H. Lingerfelt, Lincolnton.
J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.
A. R. Holland, Dallas.
Jacob Hendrix, Lowell.
G. M. Bumgarner, Mt. Holly.
C. L. Clonder, Gastonia.
J. A. Huitt, Lincolnton.
W. W. Lawing, Lincolnton.
S. Medlock, Maysworth.
A. E. Teague, Maiden.
H. A. Harwell, McAdenville.
Carroll Abernethy, Hickory.
J. E. Mullis, Mt. Holly.
M. C. Laney, Maiden.
J. M. Lowe, Maiden.
H. M. Sides, Alexis.
S. D. Gaddy, Newton.
Osborne Brown, Long Island.
Lee Setzer, Newton.
W. F. Huffman, Henry.
F. A. Lock, Hickory, R. 4.
Samuel Reef, South Side.
J. E. C. Ford, Lowell, R. 1.
J. C. Rudisill, Iron Station.
Walker Wilkins, Lowell.
F. T. Hovis, Mt. Holly.
James Finger, Connelly Springs.
D. B. Taylor, Hickory.
J. B. Williams, Crouse.

South River.

Geo. W. Starling, Wade.
F. I. McKinzie, Autryville.
J. A. Wrench, Cooper.
J. B. Young, Dunn.
S. A. Pope, Clinton.
D. C. Mathis, Wade.
J. F. Hayes, Cooper.
H. D. Lockerman, Clinton.
J. O. Davis, Autryville.
R. E. Hobbs, Roseboro.
W. J. Olive, Wade.
J. R. Strickland, Clinton.
C. M. Edward, Beasley.
Barney Hall.
J. R. Best, Mt. Olive.
M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.
J. E. Bass, Keener.
J. T. Williams, Cooper.
Beamon Jordan, Mottville.
I. T. McLamb, Huntly.
Shepard Sessom, Hayne.
W. D. Tart, Roseboro.
C. H. Butler, Clinton.
A. P. Howard, Salemburg.
O. D. Strickland, Dunn.
R. C. Howard, Autryville.
W. J. Butler, Clinton.

South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.
F. L. Abernathy, East Monbo.
M. F. Carter, Eufola, R. 1.
Jno. Eagle, Salisbury, R. 1.
H. E. Russell, Salisbury.
L. Albright, China Grove.
A. T. Hord, Cleveland.

J. W. Creeson, Cooleemee.
J. A. Davis, Mocksville, R. 3.
G. W. Miller, Salisbury, R. 6.
R. L. Booe, Cana.
John Jones, Salisbury, R. 3.
B. C. Teague, Cana.
W. A. Sain, Mocksville, R. 3.
L. D. McCane, Gold Hill.
J. N. Barron, Harmony.
Ed. Clayton, Mocksville.
D. C. Livengood, Mocksville, R. 4.
J. P. Green, Mocksville.
D. F. Moore, Mooresville.
R. L. Wilson, Eufola.
S. G. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1.
J. W. Connell, Rockwell, R. 2.
J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.
P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.
D. R. Myers, Salisbury.
W. C. Elam, Harmony, R. 1.
F. F. Wooten, Statesville, R. 2.
B. F. Vuncannon, Spencer.
J. O. Purnell, Statesville.
Geo. E. Woodward, Statesville.
H. C. Wilson, Statesville.
A. B. Leonard, Salisbury, R. 4.

*Stanly.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
B. M. Rogers, Albemarle.
W. T. Shaver, Albemarle.
M. L. James, Big Lick.
A. F. Morton, Bloomington.
Jas. H. Morgan, Gold Hill.
W. A. Hough, Norwood, R. 2.
W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
L. E. Dorton, Concord, R. 1.
O. W. Miller, New London.
C. C. Honeycutt, Locust.
L. C. Stallings, Mt. Pleasant, R. 3.
J. E. C. Coble, Big Lick.
G. M. Henderson, Norwood.
J. E. Crook, New London.
E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
D. W. Griffin, Big Lick.
A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1.
G. H. Carriker, New London.
M. M. Hahn, New London, R. 1.
L. H. Cooper, Norwood, R. 1.
H. R. Connell, Locust, R. 2.
Jas. Thomas, Albemarle.

Stone Mountain.

C. M. Dearman, Hays.
John McGrady, N. Wilkesboro.
Adam Staley, N. Wilkesboro.

*1910.

W. H. Sebastian, Hay Meadow.
J. D. McCann, Austin.
C. F. Johnson, Laurel Springs.
Solomon Brown, Mt. Valley.
S. C. Woodruff, Noxley.
A. F. Absher, Sherman.
W. S. Drewer, Viands.
G. W. Prevett, Roaring River.
J. M. Parsons, Walsh.
L. E. Sparks, Moxley.
E. E. Douglass, Hall's Mills.
J. M. Thompson, Devotion.
O. F. Richardson, Chuckle.
C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill.
S. L. Blevins, New Life.

Stony Fork.

T. B. Foster, Boone.
J. G. Story, Blowing Rock.
J. W. Harrison, Blowing Rock.
James Wheeler, Bamboo.
L. E. Gragg, Gragg.
W. H. Phillips, McGuire.
Joe Green, Moody.
R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
C. L. Coffee, Foscue.
A. G. Beshears, Summitt.

Surry.

I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.
W. M. Wood, Rockford.
G. A. Tucker, Mt. Airy.
E. W. Haynes, Rusk.
J. W. Whitaker, Siloam.
N. B. Jones, Rusk.
W. H. Fowler, Rusk.
J. S. Smith, White Plains.
C. F. Carson, Low Gap.
L. A. Martin, Ladonia.
T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.
B. D. Reece, Mt. Airy.
F. T. Lewellyn, Round Peak.
W. L. Reece, Dobson.
J. W. Calaway, Round Peak.
J. F. Haymore, Dobson.
H. F. Carter, State Road.
R. J. Lewellyn, Elkin.
R. W. Boyd, Round Peak.
J. G. Burrus, Rockford.
T. H. Bledso, Cody.
T. L. Byrd, Ronda.
W. G. Venable, Ararat.
J. M. Whitaker, Siloam.
N. H. Adams, Rusk.
Ida A. Forest, Westfield.

Tar River.

M. D. Woodlief, Kittrell.
Geo. Bennett, Heathsville.
E. A. Watkins, Goldleaf, Va.
C. D. Hemmings, Rosemary.
S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson, R. 2.
J. W. Perry, Wakefield.
A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.
S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
J. B. Fulghum, Louisburg.
J. G. Faulkner, Louisburg.
H. W. Wilder, Mapleville.
W. M. Warren, Spring Hope.
H. E. Rodwell, Macon.
J. R. Wollett, Terrapin.
R. H. Burns, Henderson.
J. H. Massey, Wakefield.
Mrs. E. B. Williams, Kittrell.
J. A. Cree, Littleton.
J. Allen, Louisburg.
I. L. Coleman, Macon.
J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
J. M. Wester, Spring Hope.
B. C. Joyner, Elm City.
J. H. Harper, Louisburg.
W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
C. G. Harten, Henderson.
T. G. Walters, Henderson.
H. R. Edwards, Spring Hope.
J. H. Chavis, Sutton.
T. S. Callie, Castalia.
W. T. Robertson, Inez.
W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids.
M. Faison, Rosemary.
W. A. Wheeless, Louisburg.
A. L. Murray, Middlesex.
A. J. Joyner, Louisburg.
W. B. Brantley, Wakefield.
T. M. Pittman, Henderson.
J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.
C. J. Tucker, Vaughan.
W. E. Harris, Warren Plains.
A. D. Harris, Warrenton.
J. W. Wood, Louisburg.

*Tennessee River.

S. M. Cockran, Bryson City.
C. B. Campbell, Almond.
J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.
R. T. Lindsay, Bryson City.
Peter Conseme, Robbinsville.
W. H. Cale, Forney.
M. A. Wiggins, Bryson City.
Wm. Laney, Bryson City.
W. A. Enlow, Judson.
W. H. Beck, Ocona Lufty.
C. A. Randolph, Almond.
S. M. Crisp, Japan.
W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City.
J. M. Gibby.
W. H. Green, Judson.
W. L. Watson, Ocona Lufty.
P. G. Green, Stecoah.
A. Z. Williams, Yellow Creek.

*1910.

Three Forks.

W. J. Farthing, St. Jude.
J. K. Perry, Sugar Grove.
Lee Swift, Reese.
L. M. Farthing, Hackett.
T. F. Cook, Sr., Whaley.
D. D. Dougherty, Boone.
L. M. Trivett, Vilas.
Hermon Deal, Blowing Rock.
D. C. Mast, Sugar Grove.
J. M. Pearson, Blowing Rock.
G. W. Bird, Banner Elk.
J. M. Vannoy, Solitude.
J. C. Blair, Hale.
T. B. Gryder, Dark Ridge.
A. G. Storie, Vilas.
J. L. Greene, Whaley.
A. R. Yates, Hopkins.
E. J. Norris, Sands.
J. F. Salmons, Boone.
T. J. Tugmon, Sands.
C. L. Shoemaker, Balm.
G. W. Younce, Beech Creek.
H. M. Bumgarner, Vilas.
Wm. Elrod, Blowing Rock.
E. H. Perry, Zionville.
James Hodges, Elk Park.
A. B. Greene, Zionville.
I. E. Duncan, Todd.
Thomas Childers, Shull's Mills.
L. N. Perkins, Boone.
Carroll Greene, Peoria.
A. J. Greene, Mabel.
J. W. Blair, Vilas.
Geo. Roten, Zionville.
E. F. Tester, Watauga Falls.
J. L. Hawkins, Penley.

Transylvania.

Mrs. Mary Eliso, Cedar Mt.
W. E. Taylor, Etowah.
J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
E. C. Neill, Brevard.
Cleveland Reece, Brevard.
S. E. McCall, Rosman.
M. L. Jones, Brevard, R. 2.

J. N. Heath, Brevard.
Mrs. M. J. Baynard, Pisgah Forest.
E. M. Allison, Pisgah Forest.
Mrs. Lillie M. Galloway, Lake Toxaway, R. 1.
J. W. Glazener, Rosman.
R. O. Thomas, Lake Toxaway.
S. V. Brown, Brevard, R. 2.
A. M. Paxton, Rosman.

Tuckaseigee.

R. M. Crawford, Addie.
G. C. Crawford, Balsam.
T. C. Jones, Barker's Creek.
E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.
R. T. Jarrett, Dillsboro.
S. T. Buchanan, Deets.
T. L. Jamison, Glenville.
G. Crawford.
W. H. Guffer, Gay.
W. H. Blanton, Willetts.
T. C. Bryson, Sylva.
M. L. Sitton, Whittier.
J. L. Fisher, Beta.
H. G. Mashburn, Webster.
J. R. Martin, Wilmot.
J. G. Parker, Wolf Mountain.
James Evitt, Norton.
J. B. Bishop, Gay.

Union.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville.
J. K. Trull, Monroe, R. 2.
F. A. Marsh, Marshville, R. 1.
B. F. King, Mineral Spring.
L. B. Phifer, Peachland.
A. M. Newell, Indian Trail.
J. L. Williams, Marshville.
Calvin Nash, Wingate.
J. Baker Staton, Marshville.
W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.
T. L. Price, Unionville.
J. T. Black, Waxhaw.
C. E. B. Parker, Monroe.
J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
J. W. Bivins, Wingate.
J. A. Clontz, Unionville.
F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.
J. E. Sustar, Matthews.
P. H. Mills, Marshville.
L. B. King, White Stone.
B. L. Goodwin, Monroe.
C. C. Barker, Monroe.
A. T. Helms, Monroe.
Jas. S. Helms, Monroe.
W. K. Rape, Monroe.
J. F. Gaddy, Marshville, R. 5.
J. L. Autry, Marshville, R. 3.
A. B. Helms, Indian Trail.
D. C. Montgomery, Monroe.
Raymond Helms, Monroe, R. 6.
L. C. Polk, Monroe, R. 6.
B. F. Parker, Monroe.
W. B. Holmes, Marshville.
J. J. Godfrey, Waxhaw.
J. H. Benton, Monroe.

West Buncombe.

No report.

West Chowan.

W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.
E. C. Harrell, Aulander.
C. R. Revel, Conway.
R. J. Hoggard, Cofield.
J. M. Perry, Coleraine.
Paul D. Parker, Ahoskie.
R. A. Majette, Como.
H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
T. Gillam, Windsor.
C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
J. E. Vann, Winton.
N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville.
E. T. Forehand, Coleraine.
J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.
Edwin Lassiter, Conway.
A. Lassiter, Conway.
C. S. Stephenson, Gumberry.
J. W. Rose, Margarettsville.
G. T. Mizelle, Windsor.
B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.
J. P. Griffin, Woodland.
J. J. Taylor, Cremo.
J. D. Perry, Cofield.
P. J. Long, Jackson.
T. E. Tyler, Kelford.
W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.
J. W. Cullipher, Merry Hill.
W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
J. D. Overby, Margarettsville.
E. Harrell, Coleraine.
J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.
J. W. Boone, Winton.
J. B. Barnacasel, Murfreesboro.
H. W. Griffith, Woodland.
J. S. Keeter, Avoca.
A. E. Saunders, Aulander.
C. G. Powell, Potecasi.
J. S. Hughes, Annetta.
W. C. Mathews, Powellsville.
A. V. Cobb, Windsor.
Willie Edwards, Rich Square.

W. J. Lassiter, Lasker.
G. D. Leggett, Windsor.
J. E. Johnson, Pendleton.
Worley Cowand, Windsor.
C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.
J. T. Long, Seaboard.
E. Leggett, Windsor.
G. H. Tyler, Severn.
R. L. Edwards, Aulander.
W. A. Miller, Ahoskie.
I. V. Turner, Winton.
C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

Western North Carolina.

C. T. Lisk, Andrews.
W. T. Groves, Ogden.
J. L. Davis, Hayesville.
J. L. Mulkey, Grandview.
C. Brindle, Hayesville.
A. M. Arp, Murphy.
W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.
Carl Scroggs, Brasstown.
James Lovingood, Marble.
W. J. Martin, Murphy, R. 2.
W. H. Hogsed, Shooting Creek.
G. W. Kimsey, Hayesville.
G. W. Penland, Elf.
J. M. Barnett, Murphy.
Wm. Lunsford, Aquon.
A. L. Holland, Andrews.
W. H. McGuire, Murphy, R. 1.
S. A. Lothrow, Topton.
D. B. Wright, Topton.
R. L. Lovingood, Hayesville.
G. M. Hicks, Murphy, R. 1.
S. D. Whitaker, Andrews.

Wilmington.

W. H. Lewis, Atkinson.
James Andrews, Sloop Point.
S. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.
W. D. Malpass, Currie.
L. H. Vallen, Kelly.
W. E. Taylor, Richland.
J. E. Costen, Ivanhoe.
J. B. Rooks, Ivanhoe.
J. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.
O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.
J. P. Herring, Wilmington.
M. W. Gurganus, Watha.
A. L. Vann, Seagate.
F. C. Shepard, Rocky Point.
M. W. Larkins, Burgaw.
R. H. Bethea, Holly Ridge.
E. F. Batson, Burgaw.
J. E. Robinson, Nat Moore.
J. H. Squires, Snead's Ferry.
J. J. Boney, Ivanhoe.
Frank Sloan, Teachey.
J. H. Jeffries, Willard.
C. F. Matthews, Watha.
L. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.
G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington.
S. F. Garrison, Wilmington.
A. F. Walton, Wilmington.
F. J. Dempsey, Wilmington.

Yadkin.

C. R. Transou, Boonville.
E. D. Hall, Shoals.
Enos Stinson, Boonville.
I. J. Cranfill, Yadkinville.
J. Gid Steele, East Bend.
J. H. Sailor, East Bend.
H. J. Mickey, Siloam.
Chas. G. Bryant, Hamptonville.
T. R. Eaton, Yadkinville.
Henry Baity, Cana.
D. M. Holcomb, Jonesville.
Mrs. S. T. Ray, Jonesville.
J. L. Vanhoy, Cycle.
J. C. Brown, Boonville.
W. O. Adams, Siloam.
H. H. Renigan, Houstonville.
G. W. Hemric, Marler.
D. G. Reece, Boonville.
J. W. Caudle, Yadkinville.
B. D. Hauser, Lewisville.
D. M. Reece, Yadkinville.
Jno. L. Riddle, Advance.

Yancey.

James, Casida, Burnsville.
C. E. Roberson, Burnsville.
Brison Ogle, Athlone.
Gus Grindstaff, Celo.
D. J. Miller, Ramsaytown.
J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log.
H. A. Whittington, Cane River.
N. N. Silvers, Micaville.
M. W. Ray, Burnsville.
G. T. Tilson, Kittyton, Tenn.
M. A. King, Wampler.
W. H. Arrowood, Wilhite.
M. H. Blankenship, Pensacola.
W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.
Joe Effler, Busic.
J. A. Woody, Green Mountain.
J. J. Angel, Casida.
Sam Rathbone, Windom.
James Caraway, Harvard.
John Silvers, Boonford.
J. S. Huskins, Green Mountain.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

We are putting on the printed page the record of another year's work. God is more careful than we to keep a record of our deeds, words and thoughts.

In closing this annual report I wish again to thank the busy men, as clerks and pastors, for their co-operation. Surely we have all possibly made some errors, but we have used the data available to the best advantage possible.

We believe we are coming nearer to accuracy and completeness each year. We are already planning for improvements next year. Our associations meet from May to November, and of course it is impossible to make amounts for any object agree exactly with the acknowledgments of Treasurer Durham. For example, our tables show no gain in State Missions. Our splendid gains were made after the associations met in this year's sessions.

AGGREGATES.

Of the 1,953 churches reported, a membership of 230,690 is reported from 1,938 of these. This gives us a gain of 49 churches and 9,172 members. It is probable that the other 15 churches have at least one thousand members.

Baptisms are reported in 1,353 churches, leaving 600 churches with no baptisms. The number of baptisms was 13,036.

The contributions reported to the associations are as follows: State Missions, $38,930.04; Home Missions, $25,171.12; Foreign Missions, $37,812.16; Sunday School Missions, $2,141.92; Orphanage, $37,023.65; Ministerial Education, $5,056.73; Ministerial Relief, $4,-520.81; total, $151,256.43.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

In the following summary the first number is the churches contributing and the last those not contributing: To some object, 1,649—304; to State Missions, 1,457—496; to Home Missions, 1,353—600; to Foreign Missions, 1,408—547; to Sunday School Missions, 508—1,445; to Orphanage, 1,430—523; to Ministerial Education, 708—1,245; to Ministerial Relief, 905—1,048.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches—Chowan, 61; Roanoke and West Chowan, 56 each. Church membership—West Chowan, 12,143; Chowan, 10,422. Baptisms—West Chowan, 619; South Fork, 478. Number of Sunday Schools—West

Chowan, 60; Chowan, 58. Sunday School membership—Mt. Zion, 6,598; Chowan, 6,590. Ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership on 100 as a base—Buncombe, 117; Piedmont, 116. Contributions to State Missions—Roanoke, $3,463.48; West Chowan, $2,589.47. Home Missions—West Chowan, $1,860.17; Buncombe, $1,-643.00. Foreign Missions—West Chowan, $2,568.72; Mt. Zion, $2,-380.70. Sunday School Missions—Raleigh, $190.94; Neuse-Atlantic, $186.33. Orphanage—West Chowan, $4,099.72; Roanoke, $2,748.13. Ministerial Education—West Chowan, $480.33; Central, $468.81. Ministerial Relief—Mt. Zion, $357.18; West Chowan, $293.67. All objects—West Chowan, $12,009.63; Roanoke, $9,249.32.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all Convention objects the per capita is 66 cents—a loss of 2 cents. Ten associations gave over $1.00 per member, as follows: Roanoke, $1.77; Piedmont, $1.46; Buncombe, $1.44; Central, $1.44; Pee Dee, $1.32; Neuse-Atlantic, $1.29; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1.24; Robeson, $1.24; Mt. Zion, $1.05; Raleigh, $1.04. From 75 cents to $1.00, alphabetically—Beulah, 75 cents; Eastern, 94 cents; Flat River, 91 cents; Liberty, 90 cents; Little River, 85 cents; Pilot Mountain, 83 cents; South Yadkin, 88 cents; West Chowan, 99 cents; Wilmington, 91 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1,938 churches reporting membership, the average is 119; of the 1,358 reporting baptisms, the average is 10. If the 600 churches that reported no baptisms had come to this average we would have baptized 19,530 people. The average members for each baptism is 18.

Of the contributing churches the average is as follows: State Missions, $26.03; Home Missions, $18.75; Foreign Missions, $26.85; Sunday School Missions, $4.22; Orphanage, $25.89; Ministerial Education, $7.14; Ministerial Relief, $5.00; all objects, $92.33.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Diligent effort fails to get full and accurate reports in this work. There are reported 1,858 schools with an enrollment of 174,384. This is a gain of 49 schools and 8,748 in membership. There are 93 branch schools reported. This leaves 188 churches without Sunday Schools. During the year there were organized through the Secretary's office 103 new schools. So with a net gain of only 49, it seems 54 schools were discontinued. The ratio of Sunday School membership is 76 on 100 as a base. Twenty-seven associations equal or exceed this ratio. In 542 churches the Sunday Schools have a larger membership than the churches. This is true in the Brushy Mountain, Buncombe, Neuse-Atlantic, Piedmont, and Raleigh

associations. If all the churches could reach the ratio of these 542, we would add over 60,000 to our Sunday School membership.

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are now 1,172 societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors). These are in 49 associations, and in 44 associations there are vice-presidents to advance and direct the work. West Chowan leads with 78 societies; Robeson now counts 60, and Mt. Zion 53.

The contributions for 1910-1911 amounted to $32,003.39. Mt. Zion leads, with $2,461.49; Central standing next with $1,971.50. The following associations contributed more than $1,000.00: Robeson, $1,794.56; Piedmont, $1,857.01; West Chowan, $1,830.59; Buncombe, $1,673.07; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, $1,963.01; Roanoke, $1,196.88; Neuse-Atlantic, $1,309.43; Raleigh, $1,177.56; Cho van, $1,438.39; Wilmington, $1,162.54.

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

There are three colleges and fourteen high schools owned and controlled by the denomination. In buildings, equipments and endowment these colleges have about $982,000.00, and last year enrolled 929 students. The fourteen high schools have in buildings, equipments and loan fund about $280,000.00, and last year enrolled about 2,500 students. This is a splendid increase over reports for these schools last year. There are three high schools and one college under private Baptist ownership, but they are not included in the above statistics.